

REPORT
OF THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL
OF THE
STATE OF FLORIDA
FOR THE YEARS 1959 AND 1960



MARK W. LANCE
MAJOR GENERAL
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

F355s
R612

1959/1960

FLORIDA STATE LIBRARY

REPORT
OF THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL
OF THE
STATE OF FLORIDA
FOR THE YEARS 1959 AND 1960



SECTIONS:

General	Page 8
Army National Guard	Page 30
Air National Guard	Page 40
National Guard Association	Page 47
Appendix	Page 48
Directory	Page 83

GOVERNORS OF FLORIDA

FIRST SPANISH PERIOD, 1565-1763

At St. Augustine

Pedro Menéndez de Avilés.....	1565-1574
Hernando de Miranda.....	1575-1577
Pedro Menéndez Marqués (Governor <i>ad interim</i>).....	1577-1578
Pedro Menéndez Marqués.....	1578-1589
Gutierrez de Miranda.....	1589-1592
Rodrigo de Junco (appointed governor, was drowned).....	1592
Domingo Martínez de Avandano.....	1594-1595
Gonçalo Meñdez de Canço.....	1596-1603
Pedro de Ybarra.....	1603-1609
Juan Fernández de Olivera.....	1609-1612
Juan de Tribiño Guillamas.....	1613-1618
Juan de Salinas.....	1618-1623
Luis de Rojas y Borja.....	1624-1629
Andrés Rodríguez de Villegas.....	1630-1631
Luis Horruytiner.....	1633-1638
Damian de Vega Castro y Pardo.....	1639-1645
Benito Ruiz de Salaza Ballecilla (deposed in 1646, reinstated in 1647).....	1645-1650
Nicolás Ponce de León (Governor <i>ad interim</i>).....	
Pedro Benedit Horruytiner (Governor <i>ad interim</i>).....	
Diego de Rebolledo.....	1655-1659
Alonso de Aranguiz y Cortés.....	1659-1663
Francisco de la Guerra y de la Vega.....	1664-1670
Manuel de Cendoya.....	1670-1673
Nicolás Ponce de León (Governor <i>ad interim</i>).....	1674
Pablo de Hita y Salazar.....	1675-1680
Juan Marqués Cabrera.....	1680-1687
Diego de Quiroga y Lozada.....	1687-1693
Laureano de Torres y Ayala.....	1693-1699
Joseph de Zúñiga y Cerda.....	1699-1706
Francisco de Córcoles y Martínez.....	1706-1716
Juan de Ayala Escobar (Governor <i>ad interim</i>).....	1717-1718
Antonio de Benavides.....	1718-1734
Francisco del Moral Sánchez.....	1734-1737
Manuel Joseph de Justis (Governor <i>ad interim</i>).....	1737
Manuel de Montiano.....	1737-1749
Melchor de Navarette.....	1749-1752

GOVERNORS OF FLORIDA

FIRST SPANISH PERIOD—Continued

Fulgencio García de Solís (Governor <i>ad interim</i>)	1752-1755
Alonzo Fernández de Heredia	1755-1758
Lucas de Palazio	1758-1761
Melchor Feliu	1762-1763

ENGLISH PERIOD, 1763-1783

East Florida at St. Augustine

James Grant	1763-1770
John Moultrie (Lt. Governor)	1771-1774
Patrick Tonym	1774-1783

West Florida at Pensacola

George Johnstone	1763-1767
Monforte Browne	1767-1769
John Eliot	1769-1769
Elias Durnford	1769-1770
Peter Chester	1770-1781

SECOND SPANISH PERIOD, 1783-1821

East Florida at St. Augustine

Manuel de Zéspedes	1783-1790
Juan Quesada	1790-1795
Bartolomé Morales, Acting Governor	1795
Enrique White	1795-1811
Juan de Estrada	1811-1812
Sebastián Kindelan	1812-1815
Juan de Estrada, Acting Governor	1815-1816
José Coppinger	1816-1821

West Florida at Pensacola

Arturo O'Neill	1781-1793
Enrique White	1793-1795
Paula Gelabert	1795-1796
Juan Folch	1796-1811
Francisco St. Maxent	1811-1812
Mauricio de Zúñiga	1812-1813
Mateo González Manrique	1813-1815
José Masot	1816-1819
José Callava	1819-1821

GOVERNORS OF FLORIDA

Under the American Flag

TERRITORIAL GOVERNORS, 1821-45

Andrew Jackson	1821-1822	Robert Raymond	
William P. Duval	1822-1834	Reid	1839-1841
John H. Eaton.....	1834-1836	Richard Keith Call.....	1841-1844
Richard Keith Call.....	1836-1839	John Branch	1844-1845

STATE GOVERNORS SINCE 1845

William D. Moseley.....	1845-1849	William Sherman	
Thomas Brown	1849-1853	Jennings	1901-1905
James E. Broome.....	1853-1857	Napoleon B.	
Madison Perry	1857-1861	Broward	1905-1909
John Milton	1861-1865	Albert W. Gilchrist.....	1909-1913
*A. K. Allison.....	- 1865	Park Trammell	1913-1917
William Marvin (Pro-		Sidney J. Catts.....	1917-1921
visional)	1865-1866	Cary A. Hardee.....	1921-1925
David Shelby		John W. Martin.....	1925-1929
Walker	1866-1868	Doyle F. Carlton.....	1929-1933
Harrison Reed	1868-1873	David Sholtz	1933-1937
Ossian B. Hart.....	1873-1874	Fred P. Cone.....	1937-1941
Marcellus L. Stearns	1874-1877	Spessard L.	
George F. Drew.....	1877-1881	Holland	1941-1945
William D. Bloxham	1881-1885	Millard B. Caldwell.....	1945-1949
Edward A. Perry.....	1885-1889	Fuller Warren	1949-1953
Francis P. Fleming.....	1889-1893	**Dan McCarty	1953-
Henry L. Mitchell.....	1893-1897	Charlie E. Johns	
William D. Bloxham	1897-1901	(Acting)	1953-1955
		LeRoy Collins	1955-1961

*Not recognized by the Federal Government

**Died in Office

Capital 1822, Pensacola; 1823, St. Augustine;
1824, Tallahassee

ADJUTANTS GENERAL OF FLORIDA FROM 1861 TO DATE

Theodore W. Brevard.....	1861
William H. Milton.....	1861
Hugh Archer.....	1864
Horatio Jenkins, Jr.....	July 9, 1868, to August 4, 1868
George B. Carse.....	August 5, 1868, to February 20, 1870
John Varnum.....	February 21, 1870, to March 4, 1877
John J. Dickison.....	March 5, 1877, to January 16, 1881
James E. Yonge.....	January 17, 1881, to January 16, 1885
David Lang.....	January 17, 1885, to December 4, 1893
Patrick Houstoun.....	December 5, 1893, to May 6, 1901
William A. MacWilliams.....	May 7, 1901, to June 28, 1901 (Resigned)
J. Clifford R. Foster.....	June 29, 1901, to January 9, 1917
J. B. Christian.....	January 10, 1917, to March 29, 1919
James McCants.....	March 30, 1919, to August 31, 1919
Sidney J. Catts, Jr.....	September 1, 1919, to January 3, 1921
Charles P. Lovell.....	January 4, 1921, to January 25, 1923
*J. Clifford R. Foster.....	February 23, 1923, to June 18, 1928
Vivian Collins.....	June 29, 1928, to April 15, 1947
Mark W. Lance.....	April 16, 1947, to date

*Died in office.

IN MEMORIAM

PERSONNEL

Florida National Guard
Whose Deaths Were Reported During the Period
1 January 1959 - 31 December 1960

OFFICERS

Brigadier General John W. Snyder, Retired, 14 December 1959
Brigadier General Jacob H. Spengler, Retired, 2 January 1959
Colonel Joel C. Garrard, Retired, 28 April 1960
Colonel Owen W. Griffin, Hqs & Hqs Det, FlaARNG, The State
Personnel Officer, 2 December 1960
Lieutenant Colonel Leon J. Harton, Retired, 1 June 1959
Lieutenant Colonel John T. Jenner, Retired, 20 July 1959
Major Russell W. Buckhalt, Sr., Hqs CCA, 48th Armd Div, 25
June 1959
Major Henry Woodward, Retired, 17 April 1959
Captain Colon A. Knight, 159th Fighter Interceptor Squadron, 2
November 1959
Captain Travis E. Sandifer, 159th Fighter Interceptor Squadron,
6 June 1960
Chief Warrant Officer Terrance V. Brown, Retired, 14 May 1960

ENLISTED MEN

M/Sgt Donald W. Kerschner, Co C 1st BG, 211th Inf, 13 June 1959
M/Sgt Leo R. Lashley, Co B, 1st Med Tank Bn (P), 187th Armor,
22 December 1959
SFC Carl E. Dowling, Co A, 2nd BG, 211th Inf, 7 October 1960
SP-5 William Murphy, Hqs & Hqs Det, FlaARNG, 13 July 1958
SP-4 John S. Barrentine, Co C, 1st Armd Rifle Bn, 124th Inf, 9
February 1960
SP-4 David C. Griffis, Hqs Btry, 2nd How Bn (105mm) (SP),
116th Arty, 27 January 1960
SP-4 Merrill Prince, Co C, 1st BG, 211th Inf, 15 July 1959
A/1C David M. Cannon, 125th Air Base Squadron, 11 November
1959
SP-3 James V. Banville, Co G, 211th Inf Regt, 22 December 1958
SP-3 Jack W. Jackson, Hqs & Svc Co, 187th Tank Bn, 15 Feb-
ruary 1959
PFC Jasper R. Harris, Co B, 1st Med Tank Bn (P), 187th Armor,
4 June 1960
PFC Carmelo Tringali, Jr., Btry B, 148th AAA Bn (AW) (SP),
31 March 1959
Pvt E-2 William J. Edgar, 1043rd Transportation Co, 30 October
1960
Pvt E-2 Dwight A. Norman, 51st Aviation Co, 15 June 1960
Ret E-1 James M. Graves, 1046th Transportation Co, 10 July 1959

STATE OF FLORIDA
MILITARY DEPARTMENT
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
St. Augustine

31 December 1960

*His Excellency, the Governor of Florida and Commander-in-Chief,
Florida National Guard, Tallahassee, Florida*

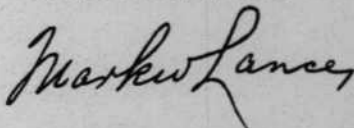
Sir:

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 250.10, Florida Statutes, there is submitted herewith the biennial report of The Adjutant General of Florida, pertaining to the administration of the Military Department for the calendar years 1959 and 1960.

This report has been organized into three phases, the first being a narrative report, the second consisting of statistical data as Appendices, and the third phase being the Directory of the Florida National Guard as of 31 December 1960.

It is the intent of this report to provide unclassified information as pertains to the Florida National Guard to proper parties and to make of record material for historical purposes.

Respectfully yours,



MARK W. LANCE
Major General
The Adjutant General

GENERAL

MISSION

The mission of the Florida National Guard is to provide military organizations trained and equipped to function when necessary in the protection of life and property, and in the preservation of peace, order and the public safety, as directed by competent State authority, and

As a reserve component of the Army of the United States and the Air Force of the United States, to be capable of operating efficiently in the event of a national emergency.

SUMMARY

Succeeding pages of this report will reveal a vast reorganization within the National Guard during this biennium. Problems which at first seemed unsurmountable have been resolved. The troop structure of the Army National Guard has undergone a complete revision without the loss of National Guard status in any community within the State of Florida. The Air National Guard has undergone two conversions of tactical aircraft during the reported period, and is now manning supersonic century series aircraft. The Florida National Guard is recognized nationally as being outstanding. Recruiting has been such as to attain and maintain strength allocations as provided by the National Guard Bureau. The dedicated efforts of the commands have resulted in the attainment of the highest state of training since World War II. Fiscal matters, both State and Federal, are on a sound basis, and the facilities of the Florida National Guard are comparable with the finest in the United States. The results obtained during this biennium are gratifying and we may well be proud of the Florida National Guard.

ORGANIZATION

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, STATE OF FLORIDA

The personnel comprising the full time employees of the Military Department are composed of military and civilian, part being paid by the State of Florida and the others being paid by the Federal Government. There are a total of 670 full time employees working directly with either Military Department affairs or the Florida National Guard. A detail of the organization of the Military Department is shown in Appendix I and II.



The State Arsenal, St. Augustine, Florida, Headquarters, Florida National Guard.

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

The biennial period 1 January 1959 through 31 December 1960, brought about many changes in the organization of the Florida Army National Guard. The conversion of both Armored and Infantry units to the new Pentomic Concept, and the introduction of the Combat Arms Regimental System (CARS), highlighted the overall Reorganization of the Florida Army National Guard.

With the conversion to the new Pentomic Concept, came the major reorganization of Infantry Regiments to Infantry Battle Groups; Armored Infantry Battalions to Armored Rifle Battalions; the withdrawal from State allotment of certain Units; the allotment to the State of new Units; and the State wide reallocation of units, which in turn created major changes in reorganization of Non-Divisional type units.

The introduction of the Combat Arms Regimental System (CARS), was based on the principal of building troops esprit de corps, making it possible for soldiers of Combat Arms Units to readily identify themselves with historic organizations, carry-

GENERAL

MISSION

The mission of the Florida National Guard is to provide military organizations trained and equipped to function when necessary in the protection of life and property, and in the preservation of peace, order and the public safety, as directed by competent State authority, and

As a reserve component of the Army of the United States and the Air Force of the United States, to be capable of operating efficiently in the event of a national emergency.

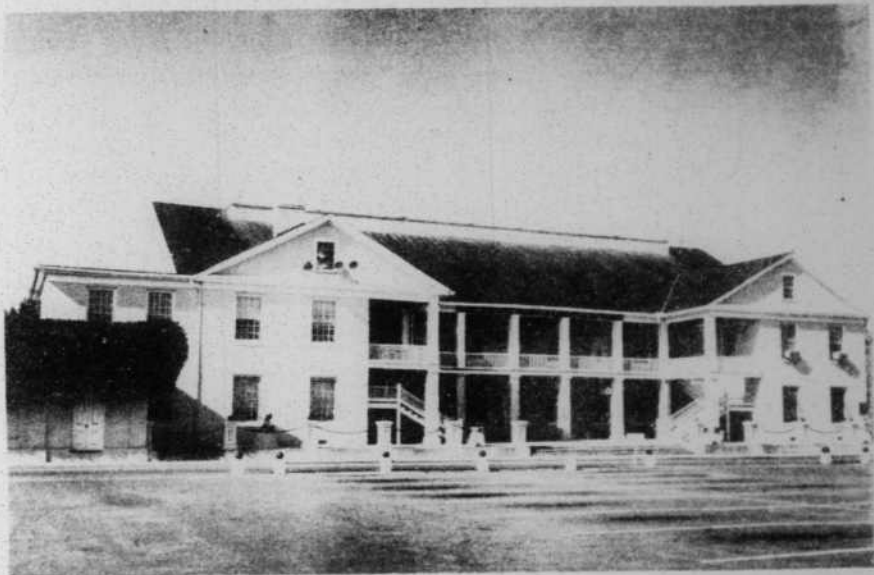
SUMMARY

Succeeding pages of this report will reveal a vast reorganization within the National Guard during this biennium. Problems which at first seemed unsurmountable have been resolved. The troop structure of the Army National Guard has undergone a complete revision without the loss of National Guard status in any community within the State of Florida. The Air National Guard has undergone two conversions of tactical aircraft during the reported period, and is now manning supersonic century series aircraft. The Florida National Guard is recognized nationally as being outstanding. Recruiting has been such as to attain and maintain strength allocations as provided by the National Guard Bureau. The dedicated efforts of the commands have resulted in the attainment of the highest state of training since World War II. Fiscal matters, both State and Federal, are on a sound basis, and the facilities of the Florida National Guard are comparable with the finest in the United States. The results obtained during this biennium are gratifying and we may well be proud of the Florida National Guard.

ORGANIZATION

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, STATE OF FLORIDA

The personnel comprising the full time employees of the Military Department are composed of military and civilian, part being paid by the State of Florida and the others being paid by the Federal Government. There are a total of 670 full time employees working directly with either Military Department affairs or the Florida National Guard. A detail of the organization of the Military Department is shown in Appendix I and II.



The State Arsenal, St. Augustine, Florida, Headquarters, Florida National Guard.

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

The biennial period 1 January 1959 through 31 December 1960, brought about many changes in the organization of the Florida Army National Guard. The conversion of both Armored and Infantry units to the new Pentomic Concept, and the introduction of the Combat Arms Regimental System (CARS), highlighted the overall Reorganization of the Florida Army National Guard.

With the conversion to the new Pentomic Concept, came the major reorganization of Infantry Regiments to Infantry Battle Groups; Armored Infantry Battalions to Armored Rifle Battalions; the withdrawal from State allotment of certain Units; the allotment to the State of new Units; and the State wide reallocation of units, which in turn created major changes in reorganization of Non-Divisional type units.

The introduction of the Combat Arms Regimental System (CARS), was based on the principal of building troops esprit de corps, making it possible for soldiers of Combat Arms Units to readily identify themselves with historic organizations, carry-

ing on the names, insignia, colors and traditions of older Army National Guard organizations, and to do so without interference with tactical organizations.

Ceiling strengths previously levied by the National Guard Bureau continued in force, and concurrently with the reorganization to the Pentomic Concept, it became necessary for each unit to be granted a Priority Aggregate Strength under which it would become reorganized, and be required to maintain, in accordance with Department of The Army Organizational Guides to respective Tables of Organization.

All organizational changes having taken place during the biennium have been officially announced and made of record in State General Orders. As currently organized, the Major Commands of the Florida Army National Guard consist of the 48th Armored Division, split between the States of Florida and Georgia; the 51st Infantry Division, split between the States of Florida and South Carolina, and the 50th Quartermaster Group, comprising the Non-Divisional Units of the Florida Army National Guard. (For current Organization of Florida Army National Guard Units, by Major Commands see Appendix III, IV and V.)

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

There have been no major changes in the organization of the Florida Air National Guard during the biennium.

(For current organizational structure of the Florida Air National Guard, see Appendix VI.)

ARMORY BOARD, STATE OF FLORIDA

AUTHORITY

The Armory Board, State of Florida is organized as provided by Section 250.40, Florida Statutes, and consists of the Adjutant General, the State Quartermaster, the General Officers of the line, Group Commanders, Combat Command and Trains Commanders, and the Senior Air Commander of the Active Florida National Guard. (A detail of the organization of the Armory Board, State of Florida is shown in Appendix VII.)

MISSION

The Armory Board is responsible for the construction, alteration, maintenance and management of all National Guard facilities to include Armories, Camp Blanding, Air National Guard

Base, State Arsenal, Rifle Ranges, and other real properties and facilities required by the Florida National Guard. The Armory Board is also responsible for, and controls forest management, mineral exploitation, game propagation programs, and the maintenance and improvement of the former Federal lands of Camp Blanding, subject to the approval of the United States Government.

The Board meets several times annually or upon the call of the Chairman or Vice Chairman.

POLICY

The Armory Board recognizes the fact that the National Guard is composed of the citizenry and necessarily is an important part of each community. Armories are constructed primarily for the housing, training and administration of the National Guard; however, the Armory Board encourages the use of Armories by the citizenry for community affairs, where there is no conflict with the primary purpose of the Armory. The Armory Board cooperates with certain other State agencies, organizations, and the other armed services, making available portions of the Camp Blanding facilities and rifle ranges for instruction, training, etc. In most instances, Armory Board facilities are made available at no charge or for a nominal sum to cover maintenance and utilities expenses.

ARMORIES

GENERAL

There are presently fifty-one (51) National Guard Armories in the State of Florida, located from Pensacola on the west, to Jacksonville on the north and east, to Homestead on the south. An extensive building program, for the past three bienniums, has greatly improved the Armory facilities in the State. Listed in Appendix VIII is the present status of existing National Guard Armories and facilities in the State of Florida.

PAST ACCOMPLISHMENTS

During the biennium, construction was completed on Armory extensions at Miami and Tampa and these facilities have been occupied by National Guard units. Armories at Lake City and Live Oak, construction of which was started in the previous biennium, have been completed and occupied by the respective units.

Construction has been completed on a National Guard extension to the Gainesville USAR Armory. This extension is for the exclusive use of the Florida National Guard and was constructed entirely with Federal funds.

Plans are nearing completion for the construction of a three unit plus Armory at Craig Field in Jacksonville. This Armory will alleviate a dangerous and overcrowded situation at the present Duval County Armory. The Duval County Armory Annex has become unsafe due to excessive settling on one side.

In addition to the above major projects, numerous fencing, paving, and repair and renovation projects have been accomplished during the biennium.

FUTURE PROGRAM

Certain Armories and buildings are urgently required to house units, to provide storage and maintenance facilities for State and Federal equipment, and to facilitate training and administration of the Florida National Guard. A list of these required facilities is contained in Appendix IX.

OTHER FACILITIES AND PROJECTS

STATE ARSENAL

The State Arsenal, the building which houses the Headquarters, Military Department, State of Florida, was originally the site of a Franciscan monastery and today is one of the most interesting and historic of St. Augustine's landmarks. The stone walls, constructed in the mid-1700's, still stand and form a part of the present building. Through the years, the building has been used as a convent, monastery, and military barracks. Three times it burned and was restored, the final time in 1915, but it was not restored until 1921. The Arsenal has known three owners, the Spanish, British and the Americans, and in 1922, by Act of Congress, was donated to the State of Florida by the United States for military purposes.

AIR NATIONAL GUARD BASE

The Florida National Guard Air Base is located at Thomas Cole Imeson Airport in Jacksonville and is one of the finest in the country. The facilities consist of a hangar, administration

building, warehouses, rocket storage building, flight simulator and numerous other improvements. The facilities are valued in excess of \$2,000,000.00 and were constructed entirely with Federal funds.



A bird's eye view of the Florida Air National Guard Base at Thomas Cole Imeson Airport, Jacksonville, Florida.

RANGES

On 21 March 1960, the National Guard Bureau directed that all familiarization and qualification carbine and rifle firing by National Guardsmen would be accomplished on twenty-five (25) meter ranges and that existing known distance ranges would be converted to twenty-five (25) meter, where practicable, prior to 31 December 1960.

By 1 November 1960, the twenty-five (25) meter ranges at Camp Blanding with thirty (30) firing points, and at Silver Lake (Tallahassee) with eighteen (18) firing points, had been completed. An agreement has been consummated with the Air Force at MacDill Air Force Base, Tampa, to utilize the existing twenty-five (25) meter range for troops in the Tampa area. It is anticipated that the conversion of the Avon Park rifle range and the construction of the Ocala Forest rifle range will be finalized prior to 31 December 1960.

Construction has been completed on a National Guard extension to the Gainesville USAR Armory. This extension is for the exclusive use of the Florida National Guard and was constructed entirely with Federal funds.

Plans are nearing completion for the construction of a three unit plus Armory at Craig Field in Jacksonville. This Armory will alleviate a dangerous and overcrowded situation at the present Duval County Armory. The Duval County Armory Annex has become unsafe due to excessive settling on one side.

In addition to the above major projects, numerous fencing, paving, and repair and renovation projects have been accomplished during the biennium.

FUTURE PROGRAM

Certain Armories and buildings are urgently required to house units, to provide storage and maintenance facilities for State and Federal equipment, and to facilitate training and administration of the Florida National Guard. A list of these required facilities is contained in Appendix IX.

OTHER FACILITIES AND PROJECTS

STATE ARSENAL

The State Arsenal, the building which houses the Headquarters, Military Department, State of Florida, was originally the site of a Franciscan monastery and today is one of the most interesting and historic of St. Augustine's landmarks. The stone walls, constructed in the mid-1700's, still stand and form a part of the present building. Through the years, the building has been used as a convent, monastery, and military barracks. Three times it burned and was restored, the final time in 1915, but it was not restored until 1921. The Arsenal has known three owners, the Spanish, British and the Americans, and in 1922, by Act of Congress, was donated to the State of Florida by the United States for military purposes.

AIR NATIONAL GUARD BASE

The Florida National Guard Air Base is located at Thomas Cole Imeson Airport in Jacksonville and is one of the finest in the country. The facilities consist of a hangar, administration

building, warehouses, rocket storage building, flight simulator and numerous other improvements. The facilities are valued in excess of \$2,000,000.00 and were constructed entirely with Federal funds.



A bird's eye view of the Florida Air National Guard Base at Thomas Cole Imeson Airport, Jacksonville, Florida.

RANGES

On 21 March 1960, the National Guard Bureau directed that all familiarization and qualification carbine and rifle firing by National Guardsmen would be accomplished on twenty-five (25) meter ranges and that existing known distance ranges would be converted to twenty-five (25) meter, where practicable, prior to 31 December 1960.

By 1 November 1960, the twenty-five (25) meter ranges at Camp Blanding with thirty (30) firing points, and at Silver Lake (Tallahassee) with eighteen (18) firing points, had been completed. An agreement has been consummated with the Air Force at MacDill Air Force Base, Tampa, to utilize the existing twenty-five (25) meter range for troops in the Tampa area. It is anticipated that the conversion of the Avon Park rifle range and the construction of the Ocala Forest rifle range will be finalized prior to 31 December 1960.

CAMP BLANDING

HISTORY

Thirty thousand acres in Clay County were purchased in 1939 by the Armory Board as a campsite for the Florida National Guard. All usable material salvaged from the former campsite, Camp Foster near Jacksonville, was moved to the new area and utilized in the construction of mess halls, latrines, and warehouses.

With mobilization for World War II, the War Department leased Camp Blanding from the Board and constructed a large cantonment area. An additional 40,000 acres contiguous to the State lands were purchased by the War Department and added to the facilities.

The State lands were returned to the Armory Board at the end of the war, and a right-of-entry into the Federal area was obtained. Later Public Law 493 was passed by the Congress on 14 July 1954, which deeded the 40,000 acres of surplus Federal land to the Board with stipulations that the lands be maintained as a military reservation, and that a forest management program be instituted. The District Engineer was appointed representative of the Secretary of the Army to approve all expenditures incident to the former Federal lands. Surplus in revenue is divided equally between the Armory Board and the Federal Government.

UTILIZATION

National Guard

The Camp Blanding Military Reservation is utilized for the training of troops of the Florida National Guard; the receipt, storage and issue of Federal property, and all field maintenance of equipment used by the Florida National Guard.

Training consists of marksmanship training in small arms and machine guns, subcaliber tank firing, field exercises, map problems, and command post exercises. The range facilities include a 25 meter rifle range, 600 yard rifle ranges, pistol ranges, machine gun ranges, and tank firing tables.

During the biennium, the ranges were utilized by the Florida National Guard approximately 90 days with an estimated 16,500 man days of firing. Approximately 75 unit weekends of field problems and command post exercises were held, and in addition, the Camp Blanding facilities were utilized for quartering and feeding troops.

Certain buildings at Camp Blanding are utilized to warehouse and issue Federal property for use by units of the Florida National Guard, the Warehouse Branch of the United States Property and Fiscal Officer being located at Camp Blanding.

The office of the State Maintenance Officer and the Combined Field Maintenance Shops are also located at Camp Blanding. Here, maintenance and repairs beyond the capability of Unit personnel, are performed on vehicles, weapons, and other Federal equipment utilized by the Florida National Guard.

U. S. Army Reserves

The Armory Board leased a parcel of land to the U. S. Army Reserves on 1 June 1960, to be utilized as an outdoor training area. This area is located between Greble and Treet Roads and Magnolia Lake, and comprises approximately 750 acres. The training area provides the Army Reserve Units in the northeast section of the State, a suitable area heretofore not available, for weekend training assemblies, bivouacs, etc. Joint utilization by the Florida National Guard is stipulated in the lease, with coordination of use being vested in the Commanding General, 48th Armored Division.

Other Services

In addition to the Florida National Guard, other branches of the Armed Forces are permitted to utilize the small arms ranges at Camp Blanding through a maintenance agreement. These other services consist of the U. S. Army Reserve, Reserve Officers Training Corps, U. S. Air Force, U. S. Navy, U. S. Naval Reserve, U. S. Marine Corps, U. S. Marine Corps Reserve, and U. S. Coast Guard, and during the biennium, they utilized the ranges approximately 265 days for an estimated 12,800 man days of firing.

Navy Bombing Range

The Armory Board issued a special permit to the U. S. Atlantic Fleet, Fleet Air, Jacksonville Naval Air Station, authorizing the use of a portion of the old south impact area, on Camp Blanding, for the installation of a bombing target. The Navy presently uses this area for "loft bombing" in the training of pilots.

Florida Development Commission

During the biennium, the Florida Development Commission continued to utilize numerous buildings and several paved areas for the storage of surplus property, which it issues to institu-

tions within the State of Florida. The Commission is in the process of moving to new facilities south of Starke.

Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission

Under an agreement between the Armory Board, and the Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission, portions of Camp Blanding were opened to controlled public hunting beginning in November 1956. During the hunt period 21 November 1959 through 10 January 1960, with 5,250 man-hunt days, 18 deer, 63 turkey, 1,588 quail, 720 cat squirrels, 71 fox squirrels, and 24 hogs were killed on Camp Blanding.

The 1959-60 hunt season showed a decrease in deer, fox squirrels and hogs killed, over the previous season, with an increase in other game killed.

State Beverage Department of Florida

The Armory Board issued a use permit to the State Beverage Department of Florida in August 1960, for four buildings at Camp Blanding. This agreement permits the State Beverage Department to conduct schools, refresher courses, and field problems for their agents. Under the terms of the permit, the Beverage department pays a monthly sum of twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) to defray the cost of water and electricity consumed incident to use of the premises.

Clay County Development Authority

The Armory Board entered into an agreement with the Clay County Development Authority, (a State agency), on 24 August 1959, setting aside a parcel of land for development, by the Clay County Development Authority, of a youth recreation area. This parcel of land is located adjacent to and along the southwesterly shore of Kingsley Lake and consists of approximately six hundred (600) acres. As of this printing, no improvements have been made to this area.

School Boy Patrol

During the summer of 1959, and again in 1960, the Armory Board made available, upon the request of the Sheriff of Duval County, barracks and other facilities of Camp Blanding for the use of the Duval County School Boy Patrol. Each year, a two weeks encampment was held for the School Boy Patrol by the Duval County Sheriff's Office, with several hundred boys in attendance.

Houston Texas Gas and Oil Corporation

An easement for a right-of-way for the construction of an underground gas pipeline was granted to the Houston Texas Gas and Oil Corporation by the Armory Board on 17 February 1959. This pipeline forms a link in the statewide natural gas distribution system, and is located southwest of Treet Road, running approximately one and one quarter ($1\frac{1}{4}$) miles parallel with Treet Road across the southwest corner of Camp Blanding.

FOREST MANAGEMENT OPERATION

General

Under the provisions of Public Law 493, and the deed conveying the Federal lands of Camp Blanding to the Armory Board, the Board is required to maintain the lands as a military reservation, implement a forest management program, and continue improvements.

Accomplishments

The Armory Board has established a good forest management program, and in cooperation with the Florida Forest Service, a letter agreement with the Florida Board of Forestry caused a slash pine plantation, for the production of seed trees, to be established. A continuous program of timber sales and replanting is in operation, under the supervision of a full time forester. Planting is done by a random method rather than in a conventional pattern, in order to keep the forest usable for military training. Many miles of fencing and access roads have been constructed with numerous drainage structures installed to afford passage across streams.

MINING OPERATION

Subsequent to World War II, the Bureau of Mines, and E. I. duPont de Nemours and Company extensively prospected in Florida for a commercially mineable source of ilmenite, a black, sand like substance used in the manufacture of titanium oxide, which in turn, is used in the manufacture of white pigment for the color and paint industry. duPont discovered, on the Camp Blanding lands, an indication of a concentration of ilmenite large enough to mine commercially.

In December 1947, the Armory Board entered into an agreement with duPont, whereby duPont constructed wet mill and concentrating plant facilities, (known as Trail Ridge Mine), on the State lands of Camp Blanding, and commenced mining and processing ilmenite.

In March 1955, subsequent to the deeding of the Federal lands of Camp Blanding to the Armory Board, the Armory Board entered into a supplemental agreement with duPont for mining on the former Federal lands. duPont owned the land adjoining Camp Blanding to the north and had a mine in operation on this property, (known as Highlands Mine). Under the terms of the aforementioned agreement, duPont moved the Highlands Mine onto the former Federal lands of Camp Blanding, and commenced mining in a southerly direction. Minerals, in addition to ilmenite, were found in both mine locations in commercially mineable quantities, the most important of these being staurolite and zircon.

Under the aforesaid agreements, the Armory Board is paid a royalty, semi-annually, on each ton of minerals removed from Camp Blanding by duPont. The royalty from the Trail Ridge Mine goes entirely to the Armory Board, and the royalty from the Highlands Mine is divided equally between the Armory Board, and the United States of America.

During the period 1 January 1959 through 31 December 1959, 190,500 tons of ilmenite, 87,911 tons of staurolite, and 41,426 tons of zircon were removed from Camp Blanding by duPont.

CONSTRUCTION AND SALVAGE

During the biennium, twenty-one (21) World War II frame buildings were salvaged, and removed as no longer usable or repairable.

Constructed during the biennium, were an addition to the Combined Field Maintenance Shop, a building to house the State Maintenance Officer and his staff, and a building to house Organizational Maintenance Shop No. 7.

NAMING OF LAKES AND RANGES

The Armory Board adopted a resolution, whereby "Sand Hill Lake" was renamed "Lowry Lake", in honor of Lt. General Sumter L. Lowry (Retired), and the known distance rifle ranges were named "Hutchison Range", in honor of Lt. General Joseph C. Hutchison (Retired).

FUNDS

APPROPRIATED FUNDS

Disbursements of General Revenue Funds are based on the appropriation made by the Florida State Legislature.

ARMORY BOARD TRUST FUND

The Armory Board Trust Fund, established under the provisions of Chapter 250.41, Florida Statutes, is used for the management, maintenance, and operation of the Armory Board properties, exclusive of the former Federal lands at Camp Blanding. This fund derives its income from mining royalties, sale of timber products, sale of salvage materials, and the division of revenue from the Camp Blanding Management Fund.

CAMP BLANDING MANAGEMENT FUND

The Camp Blanding Management Fund is established under the provisions of Chapter 250.41, Florida Statutes, 1949, and an agreement between the Armory Board, State of Florida, and the United States of America, dated 24 January 1955, this agreement being required by Public Law 493, 83rd Congress, approved 14 July 1954, (68 Statute 474). This fund is used for the management, maintenance and operation of the former Federal lands at Camp Blanding, with all expenditures requiring approval of the U. S. District Engineer. The income of this fund is derived from mining royalties and sale of timber products, the net of which is annually divided equally between the Armory Board, and the United States Government.

SERVICE CONTRACTS

The Military Department has entered into service contracts with the United States Government, whereby the United States reimburses the Armory Board for 75 per cent of the expenses of maintenance and operation of facilities occupied by Federal functions of the Florida National Guard. Among these facilities are the State Arsenal, the Air National Guard Base, Organizational Maintenance Shops, and portions of Camp Blanding.

DISBURSEMENTS AND BUDGETS

For disbursements for the past biennium, and budgets for the coming biennium, see Appendix X.

FAITHFUL PERFORMANCE BOND

All Florida National Guard personnel responsible for property and/or funds, and all employees of the Military Department, (not otherwise required by law to be bonded), are bonded in the sum of \$2,500.00 by a Public Employees Faithful Performance Blanket Position Bond. Each employee or responsible individual

is bonded upon assumption of duty and remains covered by bond until cleared of all property and funds after being terminated from position.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE

The Military Department is a self-insuror for employees paid from General Revenue Appropriation, and carries Workmen's Compensation on those employees paid from Armory Board Trust Fund, and Camp Blanding Management Fund. During the fiscal years 1959 and 1960, a total of six (6) claims in the amount of \$135.30 were paid as self-insuror, and a total of twenty-eight (28) claims were submitted to the insurance carrier for workmen's compensation claims filed on behalf of employees paid from the above cited Trust Funds.

STRENGTH

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

The Congress provided for an Army National Guard strength overall of 400,000 in the appropriations bills for fiscal year 1959, of which Florida was assigned a strength of 6,935. By fiscal year end 30 June 1959, Florida had attained an actual strength of 6,989.

Again in fiscal year 1960, the 400,000 strength figure was provided by the Congress with Florida receiving a strength of 7,338 from the National Guard Bureau. As of 30 June 1960, this was exceeded with an actual strength of 7,462.

The State entered fiscal year 1960, with an allotted strength of 7,461. The recruiting activity that resulted in an aggregate of 9,038 gains required to offset total losses of 8,204 for the biennium, is shown in Appendix XI. Reference there to allotted strength represents the imposed ceiling strength.

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

The Congress authorized 76,000 strength for the nation's Air National Guard during the similar period. Of this total, Florida was allocated 808 by the National Guard Bureau. Strength of the Florida Air National Guard remains reasonably static in contrast to the fluctuation of the Army National Guard.

SUMMARY

Reorganizational changes during 1959 and 1960, resulted in an aggregate troop basis of 11,968 for Army National Guard, and 808 for Air National Guard for Florida. For statistical data, see Appendix XI (Part III).

RESERVE OFFICER PERSONNEL ACT OF 1954

The Reserve Officer Personnel Act of 1954, as enacted and amended by the Congress, establishes elimination of officers, based upon age, total length of commissioned service, and time in grade. This law was implemented within the National Guard on 1 July 1960. Three officers of the Florida National Guard have already been eliminated under its provisions. Studies being made as to the effect on the Florida National Guard are not complete, but it is indicated that approximately one hundred officers will be affected by this Act, during the fiscal year 1961, and unless promoted, will be eliminated from the service. The purpose of this law is to continually revitalize the officer corps of the National Guard in order that it be ready for combat at all times. It is necessary that vigorous steps be taken to replenish the officer corps with qualified young officers.

STATEMENTS OF SERVICE

The Personnel Section of the Military Department maintains all available records of the soldiers of Florida, beginning during the Indian Wars of 1835. While many of the older records are not complete, the records of the National Guard since 1926 are considered to be reasonably complete. From these records, official statements of service are prepared.

Requests for statements of service covering the earlier wars are initiated by descendants of veterans who are interested in geneology. Requests for the later periods are for the purpose of establishing service required for current benefits under Federal and State laws, based upon such service.

PUBLICATIONS, REPRODUCTIONS, AND MAIL SECTION

The Publications, Reproductions, and Mail Section, under the supervision of the Headquarters Adjutant, functions under current Department of The Army publications, and those policies and procedures as established by The Adjutant General, State of Florida.

During the two years period, 1 January 1959 through 31 December 1960, the 41,000 stock record cards maintained in the Publications Section reflect that approximately 41,600 new publications and blank forms were distributed on an initial basis to some 135 units and accounts. In addition, this section processed 9,622 Unit Requisitions for additional and/or replacement publications and blank forms, comprising approximately

34,595 separate line items of forms and publications. During this same period, this section received 10,883 items of publications and blank forms from DA publications Depots, and processed 2,964 packages for delivery to National Guard units and accounts. The receipt and distribution of recruiting and/or publicity material, the maintenance and distribution of some 750 Equipment Parts Lists (check lists), and the stockage and issuance of State and Federal forms, are also the responsibility of this section.

The Reproductions Section is responsible for the multilith and mimeograph processing of all State and/or Florida National Guard Circulars, Bulletins, form letters, Special Orders, General Orders, Standing Operating Procedures, and Armory Construction Contracts, and for the microfilm processing of all official Military Department records to include correspondence, Special Orders, Morning Reports, and historical records. This section is also responsible for the xerograph processing of master offset plates for multilith reproductions and xerocopies of reproductions for legal documents, official correspondence, and drawings. During the two years period, 1 January 1959 through 31 December 1960, this section processed 11,794 multilith and mimeograph stencils, producing 2,498,510 impressions. In addition, this section processed 6,400 feet of microfilm, producing 80,143 microfilm images, and processed 1,683 xerocopy reproductions.

The Headquarters Mail Section is responsible for the receipt and distribution of all incoming mail, the processing of all outgoing mail for delivery to the U. S. Post Office, and for the inter-headquarters messenger mail service. This section also prepares and maintains an Addressograph plate file for all units of the Florida Army and Air National Guard, all Departmental agencies, and individuals to whom mail is processed. During the two years period, 1 January 1959 through 31 December 1960, this section processed 163,520 individual pieces of mail packages.

ACTIVE STATE DUTY

TORNADO DISASTER RELIEF—ORLANDO—2-4 APRIL 1959

On 2 April 1959, 4 officers and 64 enlisted men from Company C, 154th Armored Infantry Battalion, Orlando, under the command of Major Howard N. Axton, were ordered to Active State Duty, effective 1400 hours, for the purpose of aiding civil authorities in tornado disaster relief, in protection of property,

and traffic control. All troops were relieved from duty effective 0600 hours, 4 April 1959.

TORNADO DISASTER RELIEF—DADE CITY—2-4 APRIL 1959

On 2 April 1959, 3 officers and 30 enlisted men from Company M, 211th Infantry, Dade City, under command of Captain Carl P. Deal, Sr., were ordered to Active State Duty, effective 1500 hours, for the purpose of aiding civil authorities in tornado disaster relief, protection of property, and traffic control. These troops were relieved from duty effective 1000 hours, 4 April 1959.

FLOOD RELIEF—TAMPA—18-27 AUGUST 1959

On 18 August 1959, 5 officers and 104 enlisted men from the Post of Tampa, under command of Lt. Col. Kennedy C. Bullard, were ordered to Active State Duty, effective 0925 hours, for the purpose of assisting civil authorities in flood relief, in Tampa and Hillsborough County. Troop forces were gradually decreased until mission was completed effective 1700 hours, 27 August 1959.

FLOOD RELIEF—ORLANDO—17 MARCH-10 APRIL 1960

On 17 March 1960, 4 officers and 33 enlisted men from the Post of Orlando, under command of Lt. Col. Richard L. Lewis, later relieved by Major Howard N. Axton, were ordered to Active State Duty, effective 1200 hours, for the purpose of aiding civil authorities in flood relief and protection of property. All troops were relieved from duty effective 2400 hours, 10 April 1960.

FLOOD RELIEF TAMPA—17-26 MARCH 1960

On 18 March 1960, 20 officers and 325 enlisted men from the Post of Tampa, under command of Lt. Col. Kennedy C. Bullard, were ordered to Active State Duty, effective 1825 hours, for the purpose of aiding civil authorities in flood relief and protection of property. All troops were relieved from duty effective 2400 hours, 26 March 1960.

**UNSANITARY EMERGENCY OPERATION—MASSARYKTOWN—
23-27 MARCH 1960**

On 23 March 1960, 1 officer and 20 enlisted men from Company A, 2nd Battle Group, 211th Infantry, Dade City, under command of 1st Lt. Francis C. Gude, were ordered to Active State Duty, effective 0700 hours, for the purpose of assisting

civil authorities in disposing of dead chickens and other materials constituting a health hazard in that area. These troops were relieved from duty effective 1100 hours, 27 March 1960.

HURRICANE RELIEF—FLORIDA WEST COAST AREA—
14-15 SEPTEMBER 1960

On 14 September 1960, 3 officers and 33 enlisted men from Company A, 1st Armored Rifle Battalion, 124th Infantry, Apalachicola, under command of Captain Robert L. Howell, were ordered to Active State Duty, for the purpose of aiding civil authorities in connection with hurricane relief activities at Apalachicola. Additional troops were ordered to Active State Duty from Headquarters & Headquarters Company, 1st Armored Rifle Battalion, 124th Infantry, Tallahassee, consisting of Major Henry I. Langston, and 1 medical aide man to furnish medical support in Tallahassee, and Apalachicola areas, and 2 enlisted men were placed on duty in Panama City area to maintain radio communications with Tallahassee, and St. Augustine. All troops were relieved by 1700 hours, 15 September 1960.

HURRICANE RELIEF—STATE OF FLORIDA—7-22 SEPTEMBER 1960

During the period 7-22 September 1960, a total of 89 officers and 1,084 enlisted men were called to Active State Duty in aid of civil authorities and for disaster relief incident to Hurricane Donna. Troops were called to duty in many cities throughout the State, with the main body of troops being utilized in the Florida Keys. Troops consisted of elements of the 160th Transportation Battalion, under command of Lt. Col. Enoch W. Hunt, and elements of the 1st Battle Group, 211th Infantry, and 202nd Medical Battalion, under command of Major Adolph Lopez, later relieved by Major John W. French, with Brig. Gen. Ralph W. Cooper, Jr., as Commander of Troops. In the Naples-Fort Myers-Sarasota area, elements of the 2nd Howitzer Battalion, 265th Artillery were called to duty under command of Major Andrew C. Dunkle and Captain Morgan L. House.

All troops were released as of 22 September 1960.

SEARCH FOR LOST PILOTS—OCALA—13-14 OCTOBER 1960

On 13 October 1960, 3 officers and 40 enlisted men from Company C, 1st Medium Tank Battalion, 187th Armor, Ocala, under command of 1st Lt. Peter A. Chazal, were ordered to Active State duty, effective 2000 hours, for the purpose of aiding civil authorities in searching for two pilots, lost in the swamps at Ocala. These troops were released at 1830 hours, 14 October 1960.

RIFLE AND PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP MATCHES

NATIONAL MATCHES

National Rifle (Cal. .30) and Pistol Matches (Cal. .22, Cal. .38 and Cal. .45)

The National Rifle and Pistol Matches, conducted under the supervision of the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Marksmanship, and the National Rifle Association, were held again at Camp Perry, Ohio, during the year 1959-1960. The Florida National Guard was represented in the Rifle Matches in both 1959 and 1960, and in the Pistol Matches in 1959. Rifle Marksmanship Awards were won by Capt. Roy A. Diehl and CWO John C. Stephens during the 1959 Matches, and in 1960 by Lt. James W. Morris, Lt. Gene A. Krueger, and SP-5 Richard A. Evors. In 1959, Capt. Thomas B. Prince, Sr., achieved a Pistol Marksmanship Award in the Pistol Matches.

National Mid-Winter Pistol Matches (Cal. .22, Cal. .38 and Cal. .45)

The National Mid-Winter Pistol Matches are conducted annually at Tampa, Florida, under the direction of the National Rifle Association. The Florida National Guard was represented in these Matches during both 1959 and 1960.

CHIEF, NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU MATCHES

Chief, National Guard Bureau Indoor Rifle Matches (Postal) (Cal. .22)

The Chief, National Guard Bureau Indoor Rifle Matches (Postal) are conducted annually by the National Rifle Association under the authority of the Chief, National Guard Bureau. The matches consist of a Unit Team Match, a Battalion Team Match, and an Individual Match.

National Rifle Association Indoor Rifle Tournament (Cal. .22)

The National Rifle Association Indoor Rifle Tournament is conducted annually under authority of the Chief, National Guard Bureau, and sponsored by The Adjutant General. The Tournament consists of competitive matches between three rifle leagues, with the winning team in each league competing for the State Championship, and the State Championship Team being eligible to shoot for the National Rifle Association Trophy.

STATE MARKSMANSHIP MATCHES

The Taliaferro Trophy Match (Cal. .30, M-1)

The Taliaferro Trophy Match is conducted each year at Camp Blanding, Florida, under authority of The Adjutant General. The

Taliaferro Trophy, presented to the Militia of Florida by the Honorable James P. Taliaferro, United States Senator from Florida, is awarded for Unit Team Rifle Marksmanship Competition.

The Individual Rifle Championship Trophy Match (Cal. .30, M-1)

The Individual Rifle Championship Trophy Match is fired concurrently with the Taliaferro Trophy Match. The Individual Rifle Championship Trophy, presented to the Florida National Guard in 1959, by Brigadier General Robert G. White, Assistant Adjutant General, is awarded to that individual achieving the highest record score during the Individual Rifle Championship Match.

Individual Pistol Championship Match (Cal. .45)

The Individual Pistol Championship Match is conducted each year at Camp Blanding, Florida, under authority of The Adjutant General. The match is conducted to determine the outstanding Pistol Marksman in the Florida National Guard.

The I. Thord-Gray Trophy Match (Cal. .30, Carbine)

The I. Thord-Gray Trophy Match is conducted each year at Camp Blanding, Florida, under authority of The Adjutant General. The I. Thord-Gray Trophy, presented to the Florida National Guard by Major General I. Thord-Gray, retired British Army Officer, is awarded for Unit Team Rifle Marksmanship (Carbine) Competition.

The Individual Carbine Championship Match (Cal. .30, Carbine)

The Individual Carbine Championship Match is fired concurrently with the I. Thord-Gray Trophy Match. The match is conducted to determine that individual achieving the highest record score during the I. Thord-Gray Match.

For detail on composition of teams and winners for 1959 and 1960, see Appendix XII.

DECORATIONS

FEDERAL

The Armed Forces Reserve Medal

Authorized by Department of The Army, and awarded by The Adjutant General, State of Florida to active members of the Florida National Guard, under the provisions of Army Regulations 672-15-1.

Awarded to that officer, warrant officer or enlisted man who honorably and satisfactorily completed ten years service as a member or former member of one or more of the reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States. A ten year device, (Hourglass), was authorized for each additional ten year period.

STATE

The following decorations are authorized, and were awarded by the Military Department, State of Florida to active members of the Florida National Guard.

The Florida Cross

Awarded in the name of the Governor, to that officer, warrant officer or enlisted man who distinguished himself conspicuously by extraordinary heroism at the risk of his life, or by exceptionally outstanding meritorious military service to the State or Federal Government.

The Distinguished Service Medal

Awarded to that officer, warrant officer, enlisted man or civilian who distinguished himself by bravery or by meritorious service affecting the Florida National Guard. For each additional act or service warranting an additional award, a Silver Cluster was awarded in lieu thereof.

The Florida Commendation Ribbon

Awarded to that officer, warrant officer or enlisted man who rendered outstanding service in his military capacity by superior performance of duty and extra effort in helping to build his unit to a high state of efficiency and/or was responsible for creating a highly favorable community attitude toward the National Guard.

The Active State Service Ribbon

Awarded to that officer, warrant officer or enlisted man who, while under orders, participated in a major tour of active State service in the aid of civil authorities. A bronze cluster was authorized for each additional major tour.

The Florida Service Medal

Awarded to that officer, warrant officer or enlisted man who completed thirty years service in the Florida National Guard.

The Florida Service Ribbon

Awarded to that officer, warrant officer or enlisted man who completed five years service in the Florida National Guard. A bronze cluster was authorized upon completion of each additional five years period to include the twenty-fifth year, and a silver cluster was authorized upon completion of the thirtieth year.

Drill Attendance Ribbon

Awarded to that officer, warrant officer or enlisted man who completed one year of 100% drill attendance, to include the field training period. A bronze cluster was authorized upon completion of each additional period. A silver cluster was awarded in lieu of any five bronze clusters.

(See Appendix XIII for statistical details on Decorations.)

TROPHIES AND AWARDS

The following designated Florida Army National Guard Units were presented Trophies and Awards, (Federal and State), during the Calendar Years 1959 and 1960, as indicated:

1959

*The Eisenhower Trophy.....	51st Infantry Division Band — Miami
*The National Guard (State) Trophy.....	215th AAA Det (R C A T) — St. Augustine
*Third US Army National Guard Unit Training Award.....	Svc. Btry., 116th FA Bn—Tampa
*Award for Efficiency in Maintenance.....	Co A, 1st Med Tank Bn, 187th Armor—Live Oak
The Governor's Trophy.....	Svc Btry., 116th FA Bn—Tampa
The Adjutant General's Trophy.....	Co B, 748th Armd Ord Bn—Camp Blanding
The Remington Trophy.....	Hq & Svc Co, 154th Armd Inf Bn —Eustis

1960

*The Eisenhower Trophy.....	Btry B, 1st AW Bn, 265th Arty—St. Augustine
*The Pershing Trophy.....	Hq & Hq Btry, 2nd How Bn, 265th Arty—Sarasota
*The National Guard (State) Trophy.....	Hq & Hq Btry, 2nd How Bn, 265th Arty—Sarasota

*Third US Army National Guard Unit Training Award.....	Co A, 1st ARB, 124th Inf—Apalachicola
*Award for Efficiency in Maintenance..	Co C, 748th Armd Ord Bn—Starke
The Governor's Trophy.....	Hq & Hq Co, 2nd ARB, 124th Inf—Eustis
The Adjutant General's Trophy.....	Hq & Hq Co 51st Inf Div—Miami
The Remington Trophy.....	Hq & Hq Co, 2nd ARB, 124th Inf—Eustis

*Denotes Federal Trophies and Awards.

THIRD ARMY NATIONAL GUARD DIVISION TRAINING TROPHY

This Trophy, established by the Commanding General, Third United States Army for Award to the outstanding National Guard Division in the Third Army Area each Calendar Year, was awarded to the 48th Armored Division, (Florida and Georgia), for the third consecutive year in 1959. This award, covering all phases of the Administrative and Training Fields, reflects very favorably of the 48th Armored Division and the standards of the Florida Army National Guard.

EFFICIENCY AWARDS

The National Guard Award for Efficiency in Training is awarded each Calendar Year to all Army National Guard Units that obtained an Annual Training Evaluation Rating of Superior or Excellent during the Summer Field Training Period. During Calendar Year 1959, 35 Florida Army National Guard Units were awarded an Annual Rating of Superior, and 36 Excellent. In Calendar Year 1960, 11 Units were awarded Superior Ratings, and 67 Excellent. (For list of Units receiving subject awards, see Appendix XIV.)

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

TRAINING

Despite reorganization of the major part of the Florida Army National Guard during the biennium, the current level of training is high and continues to show significant improvement. Training parallels that of the active Army, is evaluated by active Army standards, and Service School type instruction is emulated in an effort to attain and retain the desired professional posture.

The efficiency and high state of training achieved were dramatically demonstrated by the outstanding performance and service rendered by units called to Active State Duty during the emergency created by 1960's Hurricane Donna. Effective and complete Alert, and Mobilization Plans, required of all units, helped materially in the rapid assembling, and subsequent performance of these units.



Soldiers of the 50th Quartermaster Group on patrol at Key Colony Beach following Hurricane Donna.

All personnel of the Florida Army National Guard receive training designed to attain a maximum degree of proficiency. Such training results in units and personnel available to the nation or State in time of emergency which are capable of com-

bat operations, qualified in military occupational specialties, physically and mentally fit, and indoctrinated in the role they must perform in State or Federal active duty.

The Florida Army National Guard has progressed from Basic Individual Combat Training through Advanced Individual Training in the past two years. Units currently are undergoing Basic Unit Training. As squads or comparable units reach proficiency, personnel advance to platoon level training in a continuing program which provides opportunities for new leaders to develop, and assures constructive integration of the newcomer.

Standards of training are constantly being upgraded by consistent emphasis on better scheduling of training periods, the improvement of lesson plans, and more effective instructional methods and techniques. The recent inauguration of an evaluation system with a rating form for each instructional period has materially improved the presentation of material and the effectiveness of practical work. The progress of training has been assisted by ample training aids and films available on a loan basis from the Third United States Army.

Great emphasis has been placed on radio communications, with units now operating Third Army approved Statewide emergency and training radio nets on a daily scheduled basis. During Hurricane Donna, such communication training and nets proved invaluable in maintaining contact in areas where normal communication facilities were disrupted.

The inception of the Reserve Force Act, familiarly known as the "6 months active duty training program", has markedly increased the number of personnel qualified in their military occupational specialty. Individuals now receive their basic individual combat training, and advanced individual training in active Army Training Centers in six months of intensive instruction. As of 31 August 1960, out of a total assigned strength of 7,239, 6,639 personnel were qualified in military occupational specialties, and 6,896 qualified with individual weapons.

The Florida National Guard is emphasizing weekend training periods for maximum utilization of manpower and greater economy and effectiveness of available funds for training. Although there has been some opposition to weekend training, command influence, leadership and direction, and a realization that the personal cost of preparedness is going up, have made it possible to carry out this training program with effectiveness and enthusiasm. Small arms marksmanship, unit tactics and maintenance

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

TRAINING

Despite reorganization of the major part of the Florida Army National Guard during the biennium, the current level of training is high, and continues to show significant improvement. Training parallels that of the active Army, is evaluated by active Army standards, and Service School type instruction is emulated in an effort to attain and retain the desired professional posture.

The efficiency and high state of training achieved were dramatically demonstrated by the outstanding performance and service rendered by units called to Active State Duty during the emergency created by 1960's Hurricane Donna. Effective and complete Alert, and Mobilization Plans, required of all units, helped materially in the rapid assembling, and subsequent performance of these units.



Soldiers of the 50th Quartermaster Group on patrol at Key Colony Beach following Hurricane Donna.

All personnel of the Florida Army National Guard receive training designed to attain a maximum degree of proficiency. Such training results in units and personnel available to the nation or State in time of emergency which are capable of com-

bat operations, qualified in military occupational specialties, physically and mentally fit, and indoctrinated in the role they must perform in State or Federal active duty.

The Florida Army National Guard has progressed from Basic Individual Combat Training through Advanced Individual Training in the past two years. Units currently are undergoing Basic Unit Training. As squads or comparable units reach proficiency, personnel advance to platoon level training in a continuing program which provides opportunities for new leaders to develop, and assures constructive integration of the newcomer.

Standards of training are constantly being upgraded by consistent emphasis on better scheduling of training periods, the improvement of lesson plans, and more effective instructional methods and techniques. The recent inauguration of an evaluation system with a rating form for each instructional period has materially improved the presentation of material and the effectiveness of practical work. The progress of training has been assisted by ample training aids and films available on a loan basis from the Third United States Army.

Great emphasis has been placed on radio communications, with units now operating Third Army approved Statewide emergency and training radio nets on a daily scheduled basis. During Hurricane Donna, such communication training and nets proved invaluable in maintaining contact in areas where normal communication facilities were disrupted.

The inception of the Reserve Force Act, familiarly known as the "6 months active duty training program", has markedly increased the number of personnel qualified in their military occupational specialty. Individuals now receive their basic individual combat training, and advanced individual training in active Army Training Centers in six months of intensive instruction. As of 31 August 1960, out of a total assigned strength of 7,239, 6,639 personnel were qualified in military occupational specialties, and 6,896 qualified with individual weapons.

The Florida National Guard is emphasizing weekend training periods for maximum utilization of manpower and greater economy and effectiveness of available funds for training. Although there has been some opposition to weekend training, command influence, leadership and direction, and a realization that the personal cost of preparedness is going up, have made it possible to carry out this training program with effectiveness and enthusiasm. Small arms marksmanship, unit tactics and maintenance

of equipment are particularly suited to such periods and lead to better preparation towards more advanced training during annual active duty periods. A commendable phase of such weekend periods has been the Chaplain participation for spiritual and moral guidance of personnel. Where chaplain services are not available, personnel are excused from training to attend religious services of their choice. Attendance at churches of groups in uniform has reflected favorably on individuals, and the National Guard.

Throughout the Florida National Guard, top echelon command guidance, as reflected in personal directives from major commanders to subordinate elements, continues to be active, vigorous, and effective.

Continuous staff training at battalion, battle group, combat command, group and division levels, the latter to include personnel from Georgia and South Carolina, serves to train staff officers as members of a functional staff rather than as independent individuals. A program of collective staff exercises, command post exercises, and use of staff officers in functional staff visits to units is maintained to develop proper staff officers, and to promote mutual understanding between the staff and lower echelons. Staff officers achieve additional training and proficiency through planning of all troop movements from Armories to sites of annual active duty training and return.

The complexity and cost of equipment issued to Florida Army National Guard units makes essential the attendance of selected officers and enlisted men at Active Army Schools for maintenance and operation. Attendance at such schools has been utilized to the maximum permitted by allotted funds.

The annual active duty training periods, approximately one-half of which are spent in field bivouac under combat conditions, provide an excellent testing ground for the individual and collective knowledge and skills acquired during the year's Armory and weekend training, as well as an opportunity to integrate related subjects into the training program. Heavy equipment such as tanks, armored personnel carriers, and howitzers are maneuvered, and firing practice of large calibre guns is conducted.

The overall training efforts have been assisted by the establishment of heavy equipment concentration sites at active duty training stations which provide National Guard units with such equipment that could not accompany units because of size or

type. Since fund limitations precluded commercial transportation, overland travel by convoy was utilized to carry troops to camp. In some instances, training suffered because of the resulting reduction in actual training days at camp sites.

In both 1959 and 1960, Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, Florida Army National Guard, was divided into groups and supported the major commands of the Guard at widely scattered training sites. Active duty for training during these periods, with details on training sites and dates, is shown in Appendix XV. In 1959, attendance at summer field training was 6,550; for 1960, attendance was 6,654.



Dust swirls around the 48th Armored Division M-48 tank as its 90 mm. gun hurls a shell at a moving tank target on the range at Fort Stewart, Ga., during summer field training.

48th Armored Division (Florida Part)

In 1959, the 48th Armored Division, composed of elements from Florida and Georgia, won for the third time the Third United States Army National Guard Division Training Trophy. Within this Division, the excellence of the Florida troops is evidenced in the fact that in ratings earned during 1960 active duty training, for every branch represented in the Florida part, a Florida battalion was the best of its type in the entire Division.

of equipment are particularly suited to such periods and lead to better preparation towards more advanced training during annual active duty periods. A commendable phase of such weekend periods has been the Chaplain participation for spiritual and moral guidance of personnel. Where chaplain services are not available, personnel are excused from training to attend religious services of their choice. Attendance at churches of groups in uniform has reflected favorably on individuals, and the National Guard.

Throughout the Florida National Guard, top echelon command guidance, as reflected in personal directives from major commanders to subordinate elements, continues to be active, vigorous, and effective.

Continuous staff training at battalion, battle group, combat command, group and division levels, the latter to include personnel from Georgia and South Carolina, serves to train staff officers as members of a functional staff rather than as independent individuals. A program of collective staff exercises, command post exercises, and use of staff officers in functional staff visits to units is maintained to develop proper staff officers, and to promote mutual understanding between the staff and lower echelons. Staff officers achieve additional training and proficiency through planning of all troop movements from Armories to sites of annual active duty training and return.

The complexity and cost of equipment issued to Florida Army National Guard units makes essential the attendance of selected officers and enlisted men at Active Army Schools for maintenance and operation. Attendance at such schools has been utilized to the maximum permitted by allotted funds.

The annual active duty training periods, approximately one-half of which are spent in field bivouac under combat conditions, provide an excellent testing ground for the individual and collective knowledge and skills acquired during the year's Armory and weekend training, as well as an opportunity to integrate related subjects into the training program. Heavy equipment such as tanks, armored personnel carriers, and howitzers are maneuvered, and firing practice of large calibre guns is conducted.

The overall training efforts have been assisted by the establishment of heavy equipment concentration sites at active duty training stations which provide National Guard units with such equipment that could not accompany units because of size or

type. Since fund limitations precluded commercial transportation, overland travel by convoy was utilized to carry troops to camp. In some instances, training suffered because of the resulting reduction in actual training days at camp sites.

In both 1959 and 1960, Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, Florida Army National Guard, was divided into groups and supported the major commands of the Guard at widely scattered training sites. Active duty for training during these periods, with details on training sites and dates, is shown in Appendix XV. In 1959, attendance at summer field training was 6,550; for 1960, attendance was 6,654.



Dust swirls around the 48th Armored Division M-48 tank as its 90 mm. gun hurls a shell at a moving tank target on the range at Fort Stewart, Ga., during summer field training.

48th Armored Division (Florida Part)

In 1959, the 48th Armored Division, composed of elements from Florida and Georgia, won for the third time the Third United States Army National Guard Division Training Trophy. Within this Division, the excellence of the Florida troops is evidenced in the fact that in ratings earned during 1960 active duty training, for every branch represented in the Florida part, a Florida battalion was the best of its type in the entire Division.

Noteworthy in this Division's training are its field command post exercises held on weekends at Camp Blanding. In keeping with the traditional role of armor—great mobility and wide dispersion—these exercises are in the form of free maneuver, conducted from mobile command posts using a maximum of radio communications, and paced to the tempo of modern nuclear warfare. Commanders and staffs from company to division level receive effective command training in this manner without interfering with normal supervision of training.

Great strides have been made in the user maintenance and operation of signal equipment and particularly in the use of radios. Through command emphasis and application of maintenance and operational techniques, the effective range of radio equipment has been extended considerably and is approaching maximum capability.



Soldiers of the 51st Infantry Division in combat maneuvers.

51st Infantry Division (Florida Part)

The reorganization of this Division to the Pentomic Concept in April 1959, had a marked effect on the entire training program. Commanders and staffs responded to the problem of

reorganization with professional vigor and units adapted to their new roles with enthusiasm.

Annual active duty for training afforded an appropriate vehicle for the employment of the Brigade Headquarters which provided for the first time an element for separate planning and conduct of special tasks without decimating the division staff. In 1960 annual active duty training, the Brigade under the Assistant Division Commander conducted training of divisional elements physically divorced from the command, thereby freeing the Division Commander and staff for undivided supervision of the remainder of the Division's training.

50th Quartermaster Group

In April 1959, the 50th Quartermaster Group and two attached Transportation Battalions were created from units of the combat arms. As technical service units, these are progressing satisfactorily in their new roles, and all officers and warrant officers have qualified in their respective fields through attendance at branch service schools, or by branch extension courses. During 1960 active duty for training, these units performed on-the-job training with like active Army units which greatly enhanced the overall concept of technical training and service. This was the first time in National Guard history that National Guard troops trained with active Army units at the U. S. Army Quartermaster Training Command, Fort Lee, Virginia.

Summary

Training continues to show improvement in all phases of activity. The Florida Army National Guard is prepared to carry out the missions prescribed by the State, Third United States Army, United States Continental Army Command and Department of The Army.

SCHOOL PROGRAM

The participation of Florida Army National Guard officer and enlisted personnel in the School Program during this biennium reached an all time high. The School Program, with minor exceptions, was supported entirely from Federal funds, and records reveal that during the years 1959 and 1960, the program was participated in by 456 officers and 267 enlisted personnel. Included in the School Program are Army Service Schools, Army Area Schools, Special Army Exercises, and Special Courses of Instruction.

The School Program was utilized for the training of newly commissioned officers, advanced and/or refresher training of other officers, and the specialized and advanced training of enlisted personnel. (See Appendix XVI for School Program statistics for this biennium.)

SIX MONTHS ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING PROGRAM

Because of lack of receipt of firm input quotas and sudden increases in established quotas during fiscal year 1959, the State of Florida was able to forward to the Six Months Active Duty Training Program only 750 individuals, although by the end of the year 884 spaces had been allotted. This program is mandatory for enlistment of non-prior service personnel.

Realizing the difficulties the States were experiencing under the constantly changing requirements, the National Guard Bureau at the beginning of fiscal year 1960 attempted to assign realistic quotas and to advise of increases in quotas sufficiently in advance to permit proper planning and recruiting by the States.

Florida entered fiscal year 1960 with 819 spaces, later increased to 1,180. The State filled 1,120 of these spaces with the remaining 60 lost, for the most part, due to last minute cancellations for illness, injury or hardship cases that time did not permit substitutions. Since the initiation of the program through 30 June 1960, Florida has forwarded 3,192 trainees to the program. Statistical data relative to Six Months Active Duty Training Program is in Appendix XVII.

FEDERAL FUNDS AND EQUIPMENT

The United States Government through the National Guard Bureau allocates Federal funds approved by Congress annually to the State of Florida, for training, administration, supply and maintenance of the Florida Army National Guard.

In addition to the Federal funds, Army equipment is loaned to the State of Florida. The equipment remains the property of the United States Government until properly disposed of or returned to the Department of the Army.

The State is provided with an officer whose title is the United States Property and Fiscal Officer for Florida. It is this officer's duty to supervise all details which pertain to the administration of Federal funds and the maintenance of property records covering all military equipment and property furnished the State by the Federal Government on a loan basis. The U.S.P. &

F.O. for Florida is charged with the responsibility of assuring the Adjutant General, and the Chief, National Guard Bureau that the maximum of authorized equipment, consistent with training needs, is requisitioned or purchased from the proper supply agencies, and that such equipment is made available to the Army National Guard units of the State of Florida, in order that they may be adequately equipped to carry out their training assignment. The U.S.P. & F.O. for Florida also maintains accounting records for the Federal funds allocated to the State and insures the proper expenditure.

During fiscal years 1959 and 1960, Federal funds in excess of \$11,000,000.00 were expended in this State in support of the Florida Army National Guard. The value of military equipment loaned to the State of Florida by the Federal Government decreased from \$22,000,000.00 to \$18,000,000.00, due to the conversion of the Army National Guard units to the Pentomic concept and the lateral redistribution of equipment, particularly vehicles to other States. Stock levels of supplies and equipment have been reduced to actual usage factors in almost all instances, thus reducing excess supplies and equipment about \$5,000,000.00.

For statistics on expenditures during Fiscal Years 1959 and 1960, and dollar value of equipment on loan to the State of Florida, as pertains to the Army National Guard, see Appendix XVIII.

MAINTENANCE OF FEDERAL PROPERTY

Even though items to equip units are furnished by the Federal Government, it is the State's responsibility to maintain such equipment in a combat serviceable condition at all times. This is accomplished by full time maintenance technicians and funds for repair parts, both supported by appropriations from Department of Defense, through the National Guard Bureau.

During the biennium, our maintenance structure and organization has undergone some changes. The Storage Section, Maintenance Division, was deleted from authorized activities during the latter part of 1958, and disbandment was completed in October 1959. In lieu of this activity, Administrative Storage Compounds were authorized at each Organizational Maintenance Shop for Battalion and Battle Group use. Personnel from the storage activity at Camp Blanding were transferred to the several Organizational Maintenance Shop locations, resulting in an

increase in maintenance technicians at that level from 43 to 54. These technicians are assigned to Battalion and Battle Group size units for command control. (For listing of Organizational Maintenance Shops, location and number of technicians presently employed, see Appendix XIX.)

The Combined Field Maintenance Shop at Camp Blanding has experienced a loss of personnel from a total of 69 to 51. Factors contributing to this reduction are reorganization of units, with resulting loss of highly sensitive equipment, and a redistribution of equipment nationwide directed by the National Guard Bureau. Personnel authorization is based on equipment on hand, and the loss of critical items reduced the number of justified maintenance technicians.

The Army Aviation Maintenance Section, with a main shop at Thomas Cole Imeson Airport, Jacksonville, and a sub-shop at Tampa, had an increase of 2 technicians, for a total of 10. This increase is due to additional aircraft having been received in the State.

All maintenance technician programs are supported by 85% of the authorized criteria, and the number employed represents that figure.

Maintenance facilities have improved since 1958, with the completion of an office for the State Maintenance Officer and administrative staff (approximately \$7,000.00); an addition to the Combined Field Maintenance Shop (\$167,000.00); and a new building for OMS Nr. 7 (approximately \$20,000.00), all at Camp Blanding. New construction for OMS Nr. 8 (Lake City), OMS Nr. 11 (St. Augustine), OMS Nr. 13 (St. Petersburg), OMS Nr. 14 (Sarasota), and OMS Nr. 17 (Cedar Hills, Jacksonville), together with additions and modifications of existing facilities at OMS Nr. 2 (Tampa), OMS No. 6 (Bonifay), and OMS Nr. 16 (Jacksonville) have improved working conditions and capabilities.

Safety is stressed at all maintenance activities, and the total time lost due to injury of personnel by accidents for the period was 278 hours, or .08% of the total time available.

In accomplishing the field maintenance mission for the State, a total of 1,566 man days were expended in travel for the purpose of furnishing technical assistance, performing inspections, and emergency repairs of equipment.

During the period, technicians from the Maintenance Division attended Service Schools and manufacturer's courses of instruction to improve technical qualification and capabilities. A total of 42 man months were used for this program.

(See Appendix XX for recapitulation of operations in the various maintenance activities.)

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

GENERAL

The years of 1959-1960, were years of continued advancement and improvement for the Florida Air National Guard. All established goals in strength manning and training have been attained. The mission of the Florida Air National Guard, both State and Federal, has remained unchanged.

The aggregate authorized strength of the 125th Fighter Group (Air Defense) is 796. Total manning for both officers and airmen is approximately 95 percent. This figure is approximately 5 percent over desired manning, and reflects recent enlistment efforts directed toward filling quotas for an anticipated reorganization and a resulting increase in total authorized strength. Recruiting of only the highest caliber personnel continues at the Florida Air National Guard, and has raised the overall morale and esprit de corps. In the more technical career fields, prospective enlistees are not accepted for enlistment unless they agree to attend the appropriate school conducted by the U. S. Air Force.

Aircraft Conversion

On 1 July 1959, the group converted from the F-86D to the F-86L. Although the F-86L is a later model aircraft with improved radio and navigational aids, the conversion did not prove to be at all difficult, and extensive retraining was not necessary. On 1 July 1960, the group began converting to F-102A aircraft. The F-102A is a much faster aircraft—one of the fastest in the present USAF inventory. It is also much more complex and requires extensive retraining for all maintenance personnel.



F-102A "Delta Dagger" all weather interceptor, supersonic aircraft—primary weapons of the Florida Air National Guard.

TRAINING

Objectives

The objectives of the training program are to attain and maintain the high degree of operational readiness consistent with successful performance of the Air Defense Command Mission.

School Training

School training is conducted at schools of the regular service. All non-prior service enlistees are required to attend regular Air Force Basic Training. When feasible, they are required to attend the technical school related to their chosen Air Force Specialty. This program provides an excellent opportunity for these men to obtain the necessary technical background for subsequent advancement within their career fields and at the same time provides many with experience which has proven helpful in civilian life. This program is very popular with both the section supervisors and the individual concerned and is evidenced by constant requests for advanced technical training. Although it is sometimes difficult to obtain all the technical school spaces requested, this is not considered a problem area. (For details on Service Schools and Special Training Courses attended during the biennium, see Appendix XXI.)

In addition to the school program, members of the Florida Air National Guard are eligible for enrollment in courses offered by the Extension Course Institute. The Extension Course Institute program is one of the media provided by the Air Force whereby officers and airmen can voluntarily satisfy many of their individual training needs. The aim of the program is to assist individuals to progress within their respective career fields. In 1959, 264 members applied for these extension courses and in 1960, 251 applied.

Field Training 1959

In 1959, field training was conducted at Travis Field, Savannah, Georgia during the period 7-21 June. Excellent pre-camp planning resulted in a highly successful summer encampment.

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

GENERAL

The years of 1959-1960, were years of continued advancement and improvement for the Florida Air National Guard. All established goals in strength manning and training have been attained. The mission of the Florida Air National Guard, both State and Federal, has remained unchanged.

The aggregate authorized strength of the 125th Fighter Group (Air Defense) is 796. Total manning for both officers and airmen is approximately 95 percent. This figure is approximately 5 percent over desired manning, and reflects recent enlistment efforts directed toward filling quotas for an anticipated reorganization and a resulting increase in total authorized strength. Recruiting of only the highest caliber personnel continues at the Florida Air National Guard, and has raised the overall morale and esprit de corps. In the more technical career fields, prospective enlistees are not accepted for enlistment unless they agree to attend the appropriate school conducted by the U. S. Air Force.

Aircraft Conversion

On 1 July 1959, the group converted from the F-86D to the F-86L. Although the F-86L is a later model aircraft with improved radio and navigational aids, the conversion did not prove to be at all difficult, and extensive retraining was not necessary. On 1 July 1960, the group began converting to F-102A aircraft. The F-102A is a much faster aircraft—one of the fastest in the present USAF inventory. It is also much more complex and requires extensive retraining for all maintenance personnel.



F-102A "Delta Dagger" all weather interceptor, supersonic aircraft—primary weapons of the Florida Air National Guard.

TRAINING

Objectives

The objectives of the training program are to attain and maintain the high degree of operational readiness consistent with successful performance of the Air Defense Command Mission.

School Training

School training is conducted at schools of the regular service. All non-prior service enlistees are required to attend regular Air Force Basic Training. When feasible, they are required to attend the technical school related to their chosen Air Force Specialty. This program provides an excellent opportunity for these men to obtain the necessary technical background for subsequent advancement within their career fields and at the same time provides many with experience which has proven helpful in civilian life. This program is very popular with both the section supervisors and the individual concerned and is evidenced by constant requests for advanced technical training. Although it is sometimes difficult to obtain all the technical school spaces requested, this is not considered a problem area. (For details on Service Schools and Special Training Courses attended during the biennium, see Appendix XXI.)

In addition to the school program, members of the Florida Air National Guard are eligible for enrollment in courses offered by the Extension Course Institute. The Extension Course Institute program is one of the media provided by the Air Force whereby officers and airmen can voluntarily satisfy many of their individual training needs. The aim of the program is to assist individuals to progress within their respective career fields. In 1959, 264 members applied for these extension courses and in 1960, 251 applied.

Field Training 1959

In 1959, field training was conducted at Travis Field, Savannah, Georgia during the period 7-21 June. Excellent pre-camp planning resulted in a highly successful summer encampment.

All training objectives were met with little or no difficulty. Thunderstorms on some occasions forced cancellation of afternoon flying activity; however, cancelled flights were rescheduled and completed. All flying training commitments were met.

Field Training 1960

Field Training for 1960 was conducted during the period 19 June through 3 July. Inasmuch as this unit was programmed at this time for an early conversion to F-102A aircraft, most aircraft maintenance and pilot training was centered around this proposed conversion. Formal classroom instruction was presented to all pilots and mechanics by a regular Air Force F-102A Pilot; a Pratt and Whitney technical representative, and by airmen borrowed from the 482nd Fighter Interceptor Squadron at Seymour-Johnson Air Force Base, North Carolina. In addition, arrangements were made to have several F-102A aircraft flown in for use by the instructors in explaining system operation. Despite the concentrated F-102A aircraft ground training during summer field training, the flight training commitments in the unit mission aircraft (F-86L) were accomplished.

Unit Training

Unit training is conducted in accordance with unit training directives and includes on-the-job training which provides for normal progression to higher skill levels for assigned personnel. The group training program continually receives excellent ratings during both Federal and Operational Readiness Inspections.

Summer encampments have provided excellent opportunities for personnel of all career fields to train for their career field specialties. Members of the Air National Guard must take the same tests required for their regular Air Force counterparts, and since an identical grading system is used, the airmen must be proficient to the same extent. Passing percentages for these tests continue to remain at a high figure.

Supplemental Training Exercises

Supplemental training exercises include aircrew weapons employment consisting of rocketry, accelerated pilot transition

for newly assigned pilots, and exercises and alerts conducted by the Adjutant General, the National Guard Bureau, and the Air Defense Command. Joint Strategic Air Command and Air Defense Command exercises are conducted one weekend each month and provide excellent training for ground and air crew personnel.

Air Defense Command Alert Program

The 125th Fighter Group (AD) assumed the Air Defense Command Alert commitment for the Jacksonville area on a sunrise-to-sunset basis in January 1957. In October 1958, this commitment was increased to an around-the-clock basis. In participating in an alert commitment, it is required that 3 tactical aircraft are maintained in an alert ready status, capable of becoming airborne within 5 minutes of a signal. This requires that 3 pilots, as well as the necessary ground crewmen, be on standby. Whenever the alerting authority is notified that an unidentified aircraft is within the 125th Fighter Group surveillance area, an alert is declared by the automatic sounding of a horn at the alert hangar. The horn indicates a hot scramble, and pilots and crews immediately run to the alert aircraft which are fully armed and ready for starting. The first aircraft is immediately started and is expected to be airborne within 5 minutes of the time that the horn is sounded. The second pilot remains in his aircraft so that in case of an abort he can perform the flight, and a third aircraft is immediately brought to the alert area and manned. An average of 50 hot scrambles are performed each month, and only on very rare occasions has the aircraft failed to become airborne within the prescribed 5 minutes. The 125th Fighter Group has never refused a scramble and has been recognized by the regular Air Force for its accomplishments and responsibilities in the alert commitment.

Small Arms Marksmanship Training

The National Guard Bureau has recently directed that a marksmanship training program be established for all Air National Guard personnel. Firing range facilities at Imeson Airport, Jacksonville, Florida, and at Travis Field, Savannah, Georgia, were used for this purpose. All personnel received small arms marksmanship training during the biennium. The marksmanship training program will be conducted annually for all Air National Guard personnel.

FEDERAL FUNDS AND EQUIPMENT

Through the National Guard Bureau, the United States Government allocates Federal funds to the Florida Air National Guard. The United States Property and Fiscal Officer for Florida is charged with directing all details as pertains to the administration of Federal funds and maintenance of accountable records covering all military equipment and property loaned to Florida by the Federal Government. The United States Property and Fiscal Officer is charged with the responsibility of insuring that the maximum of authorized equipment, consistent with training needs, is secured from proper agencies of the Air Force, and is made available to the Air National Guard units. He maintains accounting records of the Federal funds allocated to the State and insures proper expenditure. During 1959 and 1960, Federal funds in excess of \$3,000,000.00 were expended for the operation of the Air National Guard of Florida. In addition, the value of the military equipment loaned now exceeds \$30,000,000.00, which is \$19,000,000.00 more than reported in the last biennium.

During 1959 and 1960, the Air National Guard underwent two aircraft conversions which greatly increased the inventory and cost of operation. June 1959 saw a conversion from F-86D to F-86L aircraft. This was not a major conversion, but did increase the inventory considerably since the F-86L had the data link system for all weather fighter-interceptor missions. This system required an increase of electronic parts and equipment, which raised the net worth of warehouse stock to about \$1,500,000.00, compared to a \$1,000,000.00 inventory on F-86D's.

In July 1960, conversion of a major nature to F-102A supersonic fighters and TF-102A trainers came, and the unit faced a new supply concept in the Weapons System Manager account that went with the aircraft. The aircraft, spare parts, ground support equipment, and test equipment are closely controlled by the Weapons System Manager and has a zero AOCP (Aircraft Out of Commission for Parts) objective. The basic cost of the F-102A of \$1,250,000.00 against the cost of the F-86L at \$237,000.00 is a good comparison to show the great increase in spares, equipment, and supplies required to maintain the aircraft. The warehouse inventory has already reached \$2,500,000.00 and is expected to level off at about an average of \$3,000,000.00.

The supply system met the problem of supply by converting all requisitioning and the majority of the reporting procedures

to IBM punch cards for greater speed and efficiency. Supply personnel, both Air Technicians and Trainees, have met the challenge of greater volume and more complex supply procedures with enthusiasm and a great deal of anticipation for what the future holds with the F-102A aircraft.

For statistics on expenditures during Fiscal Years 1959 and 1960, and dollar value of equipment on loan to the State of Florida, as pertains to the Air National Guard, see Appendix XXII.

MAINTENANCE

The 125th Fighter Group (Air Defense) employs approximately 112 air technicians to perform maintenance service at its base, Imeson Airport, Jacksonville, Florida. These maintenance personnel perform all organizational and much of the field maintenance on both the primary mission and support mission aircraft; the numerous pieces of weapon support equipment; all motor vehicles, including fire and crash equipment; the flight simulator and base communications system, which also includes radio-teletype and point-to-point radio systems. Also recently added, were the maintenance and test facilities for the Falcon air-to-air missile.

During the year 1959, the 125th Fighter Group converted from the F-86D all-weather interceptor to the F-86L, a refined version of the same aircraft. During 1960, the group converted from the F-86L to the F-102A "Delta Dagger" all-weather interceptor, referred to as the F-102A Weapons System. Through this conversion the Maintenance Section was faced with and successfully solved the problems of training its personnel for the much advanced and highly technical Weapons System. Many visits were made by key personnel to bases operating this type aircraft to obtain aid in planning for training and necessary support and test equipment. Many of the personnel were sent to resident schools of the Air Force for periods of 2 to 4 weeks. An Air Force Mobile Training Detachment was brought to this base for a period of six months and all personnel enrolled and successfully completed training in their respective fields. Through this period it was necessary to continue operation of the F-86L aircraft and to maintain the Air Defense Command alert on a 24 hour basis.

The aircraft maintenance section was required to increase the number of maintenance personnel, particularly in the sup-

port equipment field, and to add one new field, that of missile maintenance.

The experience level of all maintenance personnel is being maintained at a high level through the use of technical schools, mobile training schools, and a vigorous on-the-job training program.

NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS ASSOCIATION OF FLORIDA

The National Guard Officers Association of Florida has been in existence since 1902. It consists of all officers and warrant officers of the Florida Army and Air National Guard. The organization is run upon a democratic basis with the officers being elected by the membership. Committee meetings are held from time to time throughout the year, and a general conference is convened annually at some location within the State. The purpose of the organization is the discussion and promulgation of legislation, both State and National; the advancement of the professional status of the National Guard; and for the widening of acquaintance among the officers and wives of the various commands in the State. The annual conferences consist of business sessions during the day with the social functions in the evening.

This Association has 100% membership of all active National Guard officers. Even though the members attend the annual conferences at their own expense, 67% were present at the last conference. During this biennium, the 57th Annual Conference was held at the Orange Blossom Hotel in Sarasota, and the 58th Annual Conference was held at the Hotel Ponce de Leon in St. Augustine. (See Appendix XXIII.)

APPENDIX I

ORGANIZATION MILITARY DEPARTMENT STATE OF FLORIDA

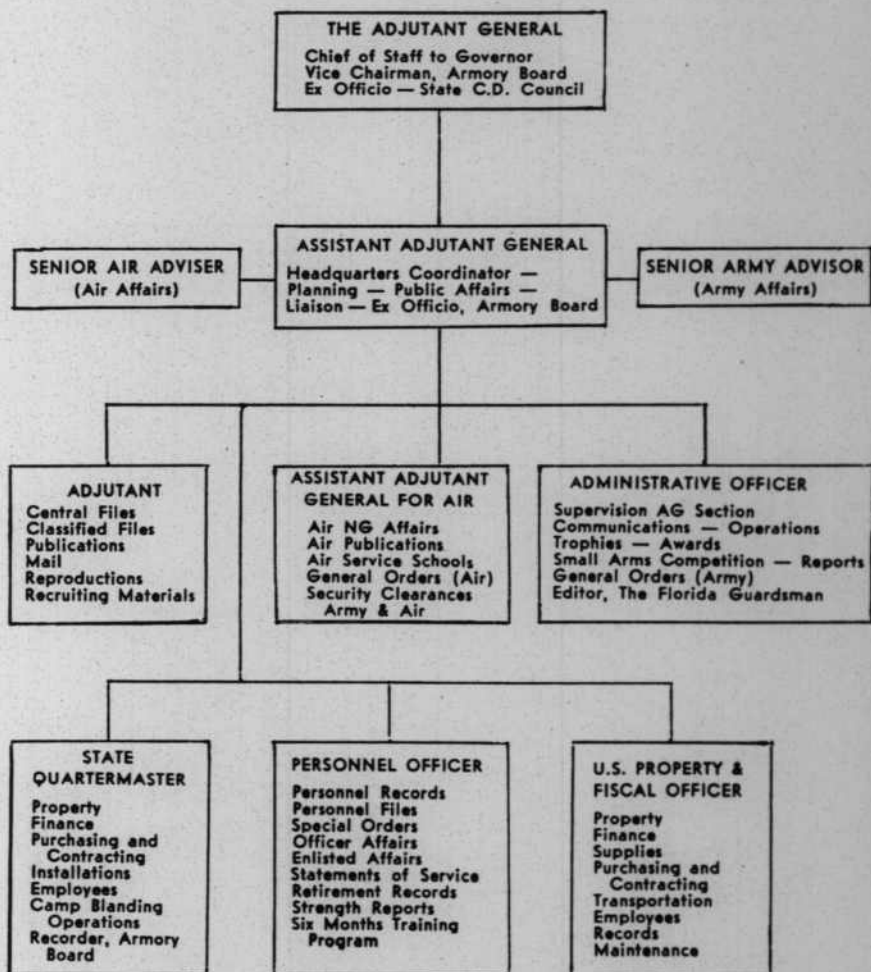
FULL TIME EMPLOYEES

	<i>Military Personnel</i>		<i>Civilian Personnel</i>	
	<i>State Paid</i>	<i>U. S. Paid</i>	<i>State Paid</i>	<i>U. S. Paid</i>
Adjutant General's Office — St. Augustine				
Adjutant General's Section	6		8	
Personnel Section	2		13	
Quartermaster Section	4		16	
U. S. Property & Fiscal Section		33		8
Air Section		2		1
Camp Blanding Operation— Camp Blanding				
Camp and Forest Operation			34	
National Guard				
Maintenance Shops		65	6	2
Warehousing National				
Guard Property		15	3	
With Organizations in State				
Maintenance Personnel		165	9	
Administrative Personnel		211		7
Advisor's Staff, Army and Air		60		
Total	12	551	89	18

APPENDIX II

ORGANIZATIONAL CHART

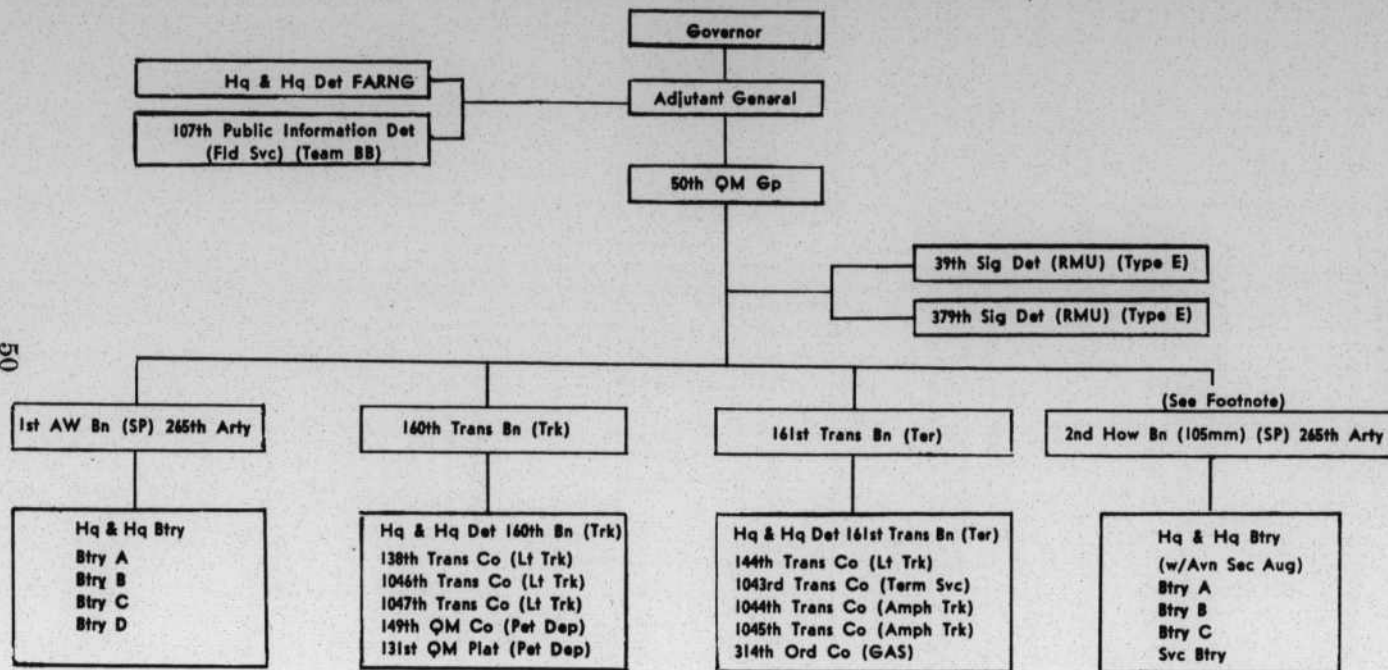
MILITARY DEPARTMENT, STATE OF FLORIDA



ORGANIZATION — FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD NON-DIVISIONAL UNITS

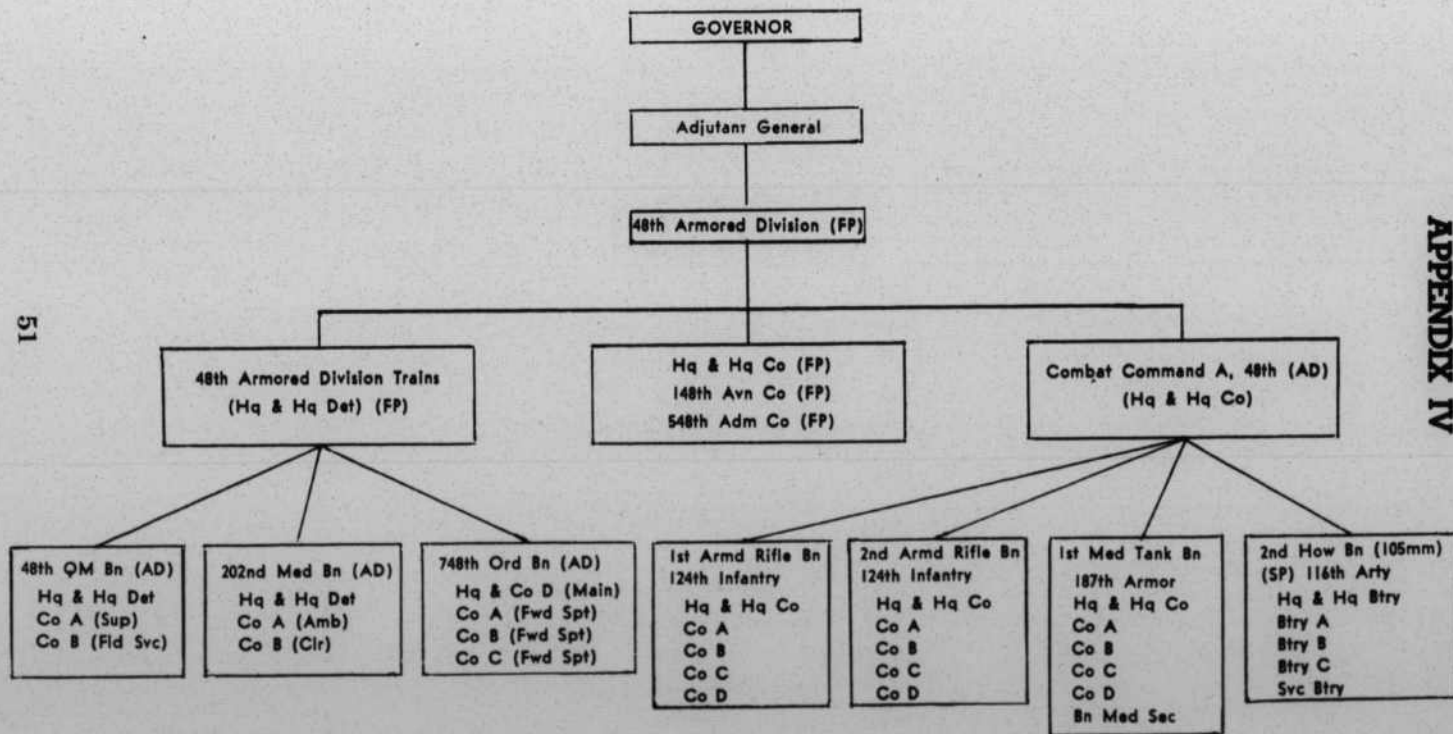
50

APPENDIX III

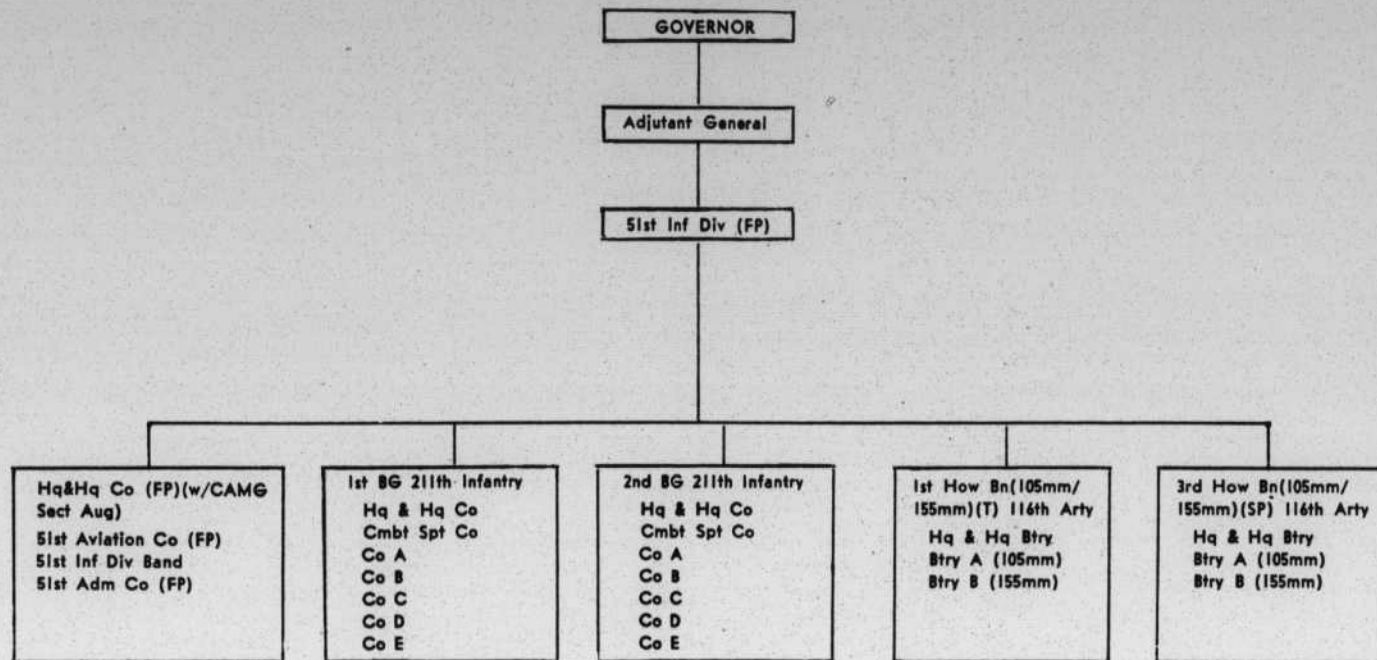


FOOTNOTE: Attached to 51st Infantry Division, for Administration, Training, and Logistical Support.

ORGANIZATION — 48th ARMORED DIVISION (FLORIDA PART)

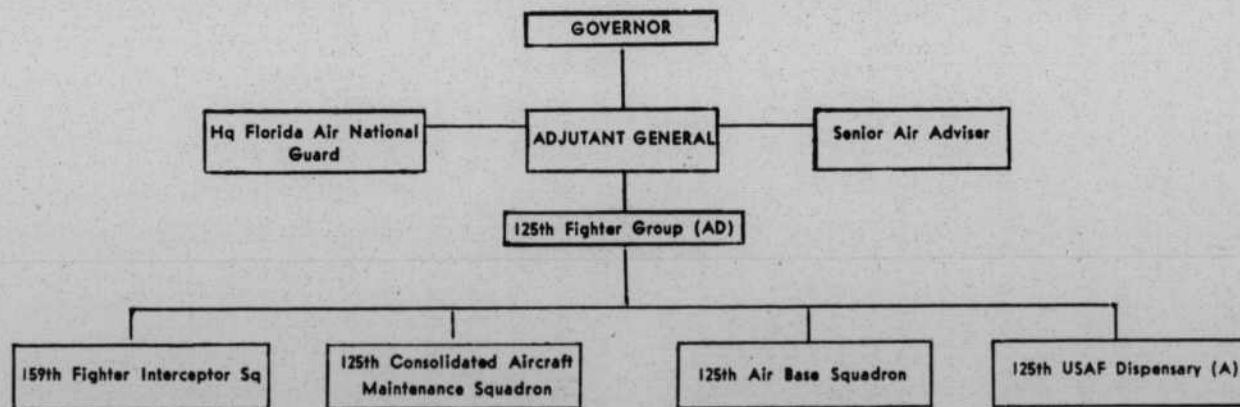


ORGANIZATION — 51st INFANTRY DIVISION (FLORIDA PART)



APPENDIX V

ORGANIZATION — FLORIDA AIR NATIONAL GUARD



APPENDIX VII

ORGANIZATION ARMORY BOARD, STATE OF FLORIDA

OFFICERS

Honorable LeRoy Collins.....Governor, Chairman
Major General Mark W. Lance.....The Adjutant General, Vice-Chairman
Brigadier General Ralph W. Cooper, Jr.....Ex Officio, Vice-Chairman
Lieutenant Colonel Charles M. Gilchrist, Jr.....State Quartermaster, Recorder

MEMBERS

Major General Maxwell C. Snyder.....48th Armored Division
Brigadier General Henry W. McMillan.....51st Infantry Division
Colonel Robert A. Ballard.....1st Battle Group, 211th Infantry
Colonel Charles J. Kaniss.....2nd Battle Group, 211th Infantry
Colonel Louie C. Wadsworth.....Combat Command A, 48th Armored Division
Colonel Vernon F. Sikes.....50th Quartermaster Group
Colonel Dan C. Labry.....48th Armored Division Trains
Lieutenant Colonel Leon A. Moore, Jr.....125th Fighter Group (AD)

During the biennium, the following officers of the Florida National Guard also served as members of the Armory Board:

Brigadier General Edmund J. McMullen
Colonel Robert B. Harkness
Colonel Edward F. Henry, Jr.
Colonel John W. Snyder
Colonel Charles F. Riggle, Jr.

APPENDIX VIII **ARMY INSTALLATIONS** **FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD**

Installation	Ownership	Authority for Occupancy	Insurable Value Buildings	Land Area (Acres)	No. of Units Housed	Perma- nent	Ade- quate
Apalachicola	State	Deed	\$ 48,500.00	0.8	1	Yes	Yes
Arcadia	City	Lease	59,450.00	8.0	1	Yes	Yes
Avon Park	State	Deed	58,800.00	0.66	1	Yes	Yes
Bartow	City	Lease	82,400.00	5.1	1	Yes	Yes
Belle Glade	City	Lease	165,000.00	2.0	2	Yes	Yes
Bonifay	State	Deed	92,464.00	6.7	1	Yes	Yes
Bradenton	City	Lease	46,500.00	1.72	1	Yes	Yes
Camp Blanding	State	Deed	408,400.00	70,000	3	Yes	Yes
Chipley	State	Deed	132,300.00	5.0	1	Yes	Yes
Clearwater	State	Deed	156,790.00	3.1	1	Yes	Yes
Cocoa	City	Lease	141,300.00	5.0	1	Yes	Yes
Crestview	State	Deed	71,864.00	3.3	1	Yes	Yes
Dade City	State	Deed	133,916.00	1.37	1	Yes	Yes
Daytona Beach	County	Lease	57,597.00	0.8	2	Yes	Yes
DeFuniak Springs	State	Deed	73,840.00	1.3	1	Yes	Yes
Deland	State	Deed	139,329.00	3.1	1	Yes	Yes
Eustis	City	Lease	132,990.00	3.5	1	Yes	Yes
Fort Lauderdale	County	Lease	134,060.00	8.35	2	Yes	Yes
Fort Myers	County	Lease	79,430.00	3.14	1	Yes	Yes
Fort Pierce	City	Lease	146,000.00	5.0	1	Yes	Yes
Gainesville	U. S.	Ltr. Auth.	.....	2.0	1	No	Yes
Haines City	State	Deed	95,208.00	1.5	1	Yes	Yes
Hollywood	State	Deed	78,227.00	0.6	1	Yes	Yes
Homestead	City	Lease	137,528.00	2.75	1	Yes	Yes
Jacksonville	County	Lease	338,960.00	4.6	7	Yes	Yes
Jacksonville Cedar Hills	State	Deed	144,000.00	10.0	3	Yes	Yes
**Jacksonville Craig Field	State	Deed	(Est.) 354,000.00	7.0	4	Yes	Yes
Lake City	State	Deed	175,000.00	5.0	1	Yes	Yes
Lakeland	City	Lease	58,300.00	4.5	1	Yes	Yes
Lake Wales	City	Lease	145,800.00	3.0	1	Yes	Yes
Leesburg	State	Deed	112,500.00	2.2	1	Yes	Yes
Live Oak	State	Deed	175,000.00	5.0	1	Yes	Yes
Marianna	State	Deed	121,000.00	10.0	1	Yes	Yes
Miami	State	Deed	291,980.00	6.8	5	Yes	Yes
North Miami	City	Lease	209,000.00	2.5	2	Yes	Yes
Ocala	City	Lease	41,500.00	0.5	2	Yes	Yes
Orlando	County	Lease	140,537.00	10.0	1	Yes	Yes
Palatka	City	Lease	140,000.00	5.0	1	Yes	Yes
Palmetto	State	Deed	56,000.00	0.59	1	Yes	No
Panama City	City	Lease	58,000.00	2.0	1	Yes	No
Pensacola	State	Deed	115,218.00	6.0	2	Yes	Yes
Plant City	State	Deed	57,220.00	8.0	1	Yes	Yes
Quincy	City	Lease	118,818.00	1.7	1	Yes	Yes
*St. Augustine State Arsenal	State	Deed	341,230.00	4.2	0	Yes	Yes
St. Augustine	City	Lease	158,000.00	3.0	3	Yes	Yes
St. Petersburg	State	Deed	190,600.00	5.0	2	Yes	Yes
Sanford	State	Deed	56,000.00	2.4	1	Yes	Yes
Sarasota	State	Deed	117,543.00	3.0	2	Yes	Yes
Starke	City	Lease	56,000.00	1.0	1	Yes	Yes
Tallahassee	County	Lease	83,500.00	3.5	1	Yes	Yes
Tampa	City	Lease	363,394.00	10.0	10	Yes	Yes
West Palm Beach	City	Lease	81,100.00	2.6	3	Yes	Yes
Winter Haven	City	Lease	63,430.00	3.6	1	Yes	Yes

Total Valuation \$7,035,523.00

*Administrative Headquarters.

**Construction in the near future.

APPENDIX IX

REQUIREMENTS, ARMY NATIONAL GUARD INSTALLATIONS

LOCATION	BUILDINGS REQUIRED	CONSTRUCTION COST
Panama City	1 unit Armory	\$202,970.00
Palmetto	1 unit Armory	202,970.00
Sub-total		\$405,940.00
Arcadia.....	Vehicle Maintenance Building.....	10,500.00
Pensacola	" " "	21,000.00
Lake Wales	" " "	10,500.00
Cocoa	" " "	10,500.00
Fort Pierce	" " "	10,500.00
Crestview	" " "	10,500.00
Marianna	" " "	10,500.00
DeFuniak Springs	" " "	10,500.00
Deland	" " "	10,500.00
Orlando	" " "	10,500.00
Quincy	" " "	10,500.00
Sanford	" " "	10,500.00
Starke	" " "	10,500.00
Bradenton	" " "	10,500.00
Dade City	" " "	10,500.00
North Miami	" " "	10,500.00
Belle Glade	" " "	10,500.00
Sub-total		\$189,000.00
Grand Total		\$594,940.00

Note: Vehicle maintenance buildings are required to provide facilities for the maintenance of military vehicles and equipment where no facilities presently exist.

APPENDIX X

FISCAL DATA, STATE FUNDS MILITARY DEPARTMENT, STATE OF FLORIDA

DISBURSEMENT OF FUNDS

The following is a breakdown by funds of disbursements during the past two (2) fiscal years:

Fiscal Year ending 30 June 1959

	General Revenue Appropriation	Armory Board Trust Fund	Camp Blanding Management Fund
Salaries	\$181,315.12	\$ 72,645.53	\$ 27,734.76
Expense	221,237.11	162,564.68	23,561.25
Distributions & Transfers....		3,144.61	87,515.58
Capital Outlay	14,839.52	25,373.90	49,039.29
Total Expenditures	\$417,391.75	\$263,728.72	\$187,850.88

Fiscal Year ending 30 June 1960

	General Revenue Appropriation	Armory Board Trust Fund	Camp Blanding Management Fund
Salaries	\$180,368.37	\$126,757.76	\$ 36,553.32
Expense	220,006.92	161,343.64	20,617.27
Distributions & Transfers....		4,474.75	161,536.61
Capital Outlay	13,977.40	41,807.94	47,717.91
Total Expenditures	\$414,352.69	\$334,384.09	\$266,425.11

CURRENT BUDGET

The following is a breakdown by fund of amounts budgeted for expenditure during the current fiscal year:

Fiscal Year ending 30 June 1961

	General Revenue Appropriation	Armory Board Trust Fund	Camp Blanding Management Fund
Salaries	\$188,573.00	\$143,600.00	\$ 29,240.00
Expense	233,200.00	144,150.00	32,550.00
Distributions & Transfers....		6,108.00	201,500.00
Capital Outlay	17,261.00	18,400.00	10,700.00
Total Budgeted	\$439,034.00	\$312,258.00	\$273,990.00

APPENDIX X—(Continued)

LEGISLATIVE BUDGET REQUEST

The following is a breakdown by fund of the budget submitted to the Budget Commission for presentation to the 1961 Legislature:

Fiscal Year ending 30 June 1962

	<i>General Revenue Appropriation</i>	<i>Armory Board Trust Fund</i>	<i>Camp Blanding Management Fund</i>
Salaries	\$221,571.00	\$148,290.00	\$ 30,455.00
Expense	231,950.00	139,700.00	\$ 49,575.00
Distributions & Transfers....		5,350.00	143,500.00
Capital Outlay	20,690.00	12,500.00	20,850.00
Total Budget Request			
Fiscal Year 1961-1962	\$474,211.00	\$305,840.00	\$244,380.00

Fiscal Year ending 30 June 1963

	<i>General Revenue Appropriation</i>	<i>Armory Board Trust Fund</i>	<i>Camp Blanding Management Fund</i>
Salaries	\$227,717.00	\$153,475.00	\$ 31,325.00
Expense	246,750.00	150,550.00	48,725.00
Distributions & Transfers....		4,835.00	127,120.00
Capital Outlay	24,900.00	8,800.00	21,850.00
Total Budget Request			
Fiscal Year 1962-1963	\$499,367.00	\$317,660.00	\$229,020.00

APPENDIX XI

Summary of Strength and Units 1 July 1958 to 30 June 1960

Part I Actual Strength:

	1 July 1958			30 June 1960		
	Army	Air	Agg	Army	Air	Agg
Active						
Officers	674	74	748	687	82	769
Enlisted	5954	678	6632	6775	642	7417
Total	6628	752	7380	7462	724	8186
Inactive						
Officers	133		133	58		58
Enlisted	1118		1118	124		124
Total	1251		1251	182		182

Part II Gains and Losses (ARMY)

A. Gains

	FY 59	FY 60	Agg
Officers and Warrant Officers.....	314	215	529
Enlisted by Category			
Non Prior Service Personnel	898	1430	2328
From Other Reserve Components	329	386	715
With Prior Federal Service	375	304	679
Reenlistment per ETS	1231	1308	2539
Reenlistment with break in Service	44	35	79
Transferred from Inactive NG.....	379	118	497
Transfers between Units	1314	358	1672
Total EM Gains	4570	3939	8509
Total Gains	4884	4154	9038

B. Losses

Officers and Warrant Officers	314	202	516
Enlisted by Category			
Expiration Term of Service	1629	1796	3425
Enlisted in Regular Service	169	136	305
Enlisted in other Reserve Components	18	20	38
Accepted Commission	12	19	31
Enrolled in Senior ROTC	9	1	10
Physical Disqualification	52	69	121

APPENDIX XI—(Continued)

	FY 59	FY 60	Agg
Rejected by NGB	6	8	14
Transferred to Inactive NG	220	427	647
Transfers between Units	1306	342	1648
Minority	6	11	17
Change of Residence	376	294	670
Incompatible Occupation	293	201	494
Continuous willful absence	26	45	71
Fraudulent Enlistment	0	8	8
Priority Induction	2	1	3
Death	8	7	15
Other	77	94	171
Total EM Losses	4209	3479	7688
Total Loss	4523	3681	8204
Net Gain	361	473	834

Part III Reorganization Data

1. Army National Guard

	Units Allotted	Troop Basis	Ceiling Strength	Units Organized	Actual Strength Upon Reorganization
1 July 58	97	11,816	6,935	95	6,628
15 Apr. 59	87	11,892	6,935	87	6,873
1 Oct. 59	88	11,924	7,338	88	6,978
18 Jan. 60	90	11,927	7,338	89	7,093
1 May 60	91	11,930	7,338	90	7,261
31 May 60	90	11,968	7,338	89	7,241
1 Sep. 60	89	11,912	7,461	88	7,239

APPENDIX XII

RIFLE AND PISTOL MATCH TEAMS AND AWARDS NATIONAL MATCHES

National Rifle Matches, Camp Perry, Ohio—1959:

Team Captain and Coach

Brig. Gen. Robert G. White

Hq & Hq Det, Fla ARNG
St. Augustine

Members:

Captain Roy A. Diehl

1st Lt. Clarence P. Rideout

CWO John C. Stephens, Sr.

MSgt Ernest V. Gonzales

SFC Edwin P. Champion

SFC Richard J. Waldron

Sgt. Don R. Edwards

SP5 Richard A. Evors

Cpl. Clement A. Hall, Jr.

Hq Co, 1st BG, 211th Inf, Miami
Btry C, 1st AW Bn, 265th Arty,
Daytona Beach

Co C, 748th Ord Bn, Starke

Hq Co, 1st BG, 211th Inf, Miami

Co C, 1st BG, 211th Inf, Hollywood
1046th Trans Co, Ft. Pierce

Hq Co, 1st BG, 211th Inf, Miami

Co A, 748th Ord Bn, Jacksonville

Hq & Hq Det, Fla ARNG

AWARDS

CWO John C. Stephens, Sr.

Medal, finished 2nd in Expert
Reserve Class, Marine Corps Cup
Match

Capt. Roy A. Diehl

Medal, finished 10th in Expert
Reserve Class, Coast Guard Trophy
Match

Capt. Roy A. Diehl

Medal, finished 22nd in Expert
Reserve Class, Crowell Trophy Match

National Rifle Matches, Camp Perry, Ohio—1960:

Team Captain:

Capt. Connie M. McCormick, Jr.

Hq & Hq Det, Fla ARNG,
St. Augustine

Team Coach:

Maj. Gen. Robert G. White (Ret)

Hq & Hq Det, Fla ARNG,
St. Augustine

Members:

Capt. Roy A. Diehl

Hq & Hq Co, 1st BG, 211th Inf,
Miami

1st Lt. Gene A. Krueger

1046th Trans Co, Ft. Pierce

2nd Lt. James W. Morris

1046th Trans Co, Ft. Pierce

APPENDIX XII—(Continued)

MSgt George Williams SFC Richard J. Waldron Sgt. John G. Alford SP5 Richard A. Evors SP5 Robert W. Sistrunk SP4 Morris V. Lindsey	Hq Co, 1st BG, 211th Inf, Miami 1046th Trans Co, Ft. Pierce Co D, 1st ARB, 124th Inf, DeFuniak Springs Co A, 748th Ord Bn, Jacksonville Hq Btry, 1st How Bn, 116th Arty, Tampa 1046th Trans Co, Ft. Pierce
--	---

AWARDS

2nd Lt. James W. Morris 1st Lt. Gene A. Krueger 1st Lt. Gene A. Krueger SP5 Richard A. Evors	Medal, finished 8th in Unclassified Reserve Class, Marine Corps Cup Match Medal, finished 5th in Unclassified Reserve Class, Coast Guard Trophy Match Medal, finished 13th in Unclassified Reserve Class, Navy Cup Match Medal, finished 18th in Expert Reserve Class, Navy Cup Match
--	---

National Pistol Matches, Camp Perry, Ohio—1959:

Team Captain and Coach:

Maj. James A. Dowling, Jr.

Hq, 48th QM Bn, Jacksonville

Members:

Maj. Robert W. Roper

Hq, 1st AW Bn, 265th Arty,
Daytona Beach

Capt. William E. Givens, Jr.

Hq, 161st Trans Bn, Pensacola

Capt. Thomas B. Prince, Sr.

Hq, 50th QM Gp, Jacksonville

CWO Robert S. Sutton

39th Signal Det, Jacksonville

SFC Llewellyn N. Bennett

Co C, 1st Med Tk Bn 187th, Armor,
Ocala

AWARD

Capt. Thomas B. Prince, Sr.

Medal, finished 11th in Expert
Reserve Class, .22 Cal. National
Match Course Match

National Mid-Winter Pistol Matches, Tampa, Florida—1959:

TEAM

Team Captain:

CWO Robert S. Sutton

Hq 227th AAA Group, Jacksonville

Members:

Capt. Thomas B. Prince, Sr.

Hq, 227th AAA Group, Jacksonville

Capt. William E. Givens, Jr.

Hq, 265th AAA Bn, Pensacola

SFC Llewellyn N. Bennett

Co C, 187th Tk Bn, Ocala

APPENDIX XII—(Continued)

National Mid-Winter Pistol Matches, Tampa, Florida—1960:

TEAM

Team Captain:

Maj. James A. Dowling, Jr.

Hq & Hq Det, 48th QM Bn,
Jacksonville

Members:

Capt. Thomas B. Prince, Sr.

Hq 50th QM Gp, Jacksonville

SFC Llewellyn N. Bennett

Co C, 1st Med Tk Bn, 187th Armor,
Ocala

SP4 Ronald E. Williams

1046th Trans Co, Ft. Pierce

CHIEF, NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU MATCHES

Chief, National Guard Bureau Indoor Rifle Matches (Postal)—1959:

Winning Team — Unit Team Match

Hq & Hq Co, 1st ARB 124th Infantry

1st Lt. Charles G. Mohr

1st Lt. Henry T. Sorensen

WO James W. Marsh

Sgt. Willie Gutsch

SP3 Patrick W. Fox

Individual Match — Individual High Score Firer

1st Lt. Henry T. Sorensen

Hq & Hq Co, 1st ARB 124th Infantry

AWARDS

Unit Team Match — Bronze Medal, Each Team Member

Individual Match — Bronze Medal, High Score Firer

Chief, National Guard Bureau Indoor Rifle Matches (Postal)—1960:

Winning Team — Unit Team Match

Co A, 748th Armd Ord Bn

1st Lt. Thomas A. Hebert

CWO George E. Martin

SP5 Richard A. Evors

SP5 James E. Boyett

SP4 Frank E. Nipper

Winning Team — Battalion Team Match

748th Armd Ordnance Battalion

1st Lt. Thomas A. Hebert

SFC Virgil M. Jordan

CWO Albert Foster

SP5 James J. Davis

CWO George E. Martin

SP5 Richard A. Evors

CWO John C. Stephens

SP5 James E. Nipper

MSgt Clarence R. Scoggins

SP4 James E. Boyett

APPENDIX XII—(Continued)

Individual Match — Individual High Score Firer

SP5 Richard A. Evors
Co A, 748th Armd Ord Bn

AWARDS

Unit Team Match	— Bronze Medal, each Team Member
Battalion Team Match	— Certificate of Victory to Winning Team
Individual Match	— Bronze Medal, High Score Firer

National Rifle Association Indoor Rifle Tournament—1959:

Match Official	— Lt. Col. Raymond C. Ransom
Winning Team	— Hq & Svc Co, 154th Armd Inf Bn

Team Members

Capt. Paul V. Hudson	WO Major D. Jones
1st Lt. Billy B. Kelly	WO George H. Rice
1st Lt. Franklin M. Persons	SP2 Carl R. Doerr

2nd Place Team — Co C, 124th Armd Inf Bn

Team Members

1st Lt. Joe D. Ramirez	MSgt Fred Vickers
SP3 Samuel L. Day, Jr.	MSgt Alfred T. Mixon
2nd Lt. Howard C. Gray, Jr.	

3rd Place Team — Co B, 748th Armd Ord Bn

Team Members

SFC Virgil M. Jordan	MSgt Clarence Scoggins
CWO Albert Foster	SP2 Clyde W. Marsh
SP2 Roscoe K. Scarbro	SP3 Robert H. Lappe

AWARDS

Winning Team	— The Remington Trophy
Winning Team	— Gold Medal, All Team Members
2nd Place Team	— Silver Medal, All Team Members
3rd Place Team	— Bronze Medal, All Team Members

National Rifle Association Indoor Rifle Tournament — 1960

Match Official	— Lt. Col. Raymond C. Ransom
Winning Team	— Hq & Hq Co, 2nd ARB 124th Infantry

APPENDIX XII—(Continued)

Team Members

CWO George H. Rice
CWO Major D. Jones
Cpl. Carl R. Doerr

Capt. Billy B. Kelly
SP5 W. A. Milton
Capt. Franklin M. Persons

2nd Place Team

— Co C, 1st ARB 124th Infantry

Team Members

Sgt. H. F. Sexton
SP3 Samuel L. Day, Jr.
2nd Lt. Howard C. Gray, Jr.

MSgt Fred Vickers
MSgt Alfred T. Mixon

3rd Place Team

— Hq & Hq Co, 1st BG, 211th Infantry

Team Members

Capt. Roy A. Diehl
MSgt E. V. Gonzales
SP5 John Pineda

MSgt George Williams
Sgt. Don Edwards

AWARDS

Winning Team
Winning Team
2nd Place Team
3rd Place Team

— The Remington Trophy
— Gold Medal, All Team Members
— Silver Medal, All Team Members
— Bronze Medal, All Team Members

STATE MARKSMANSHIP MATCHES

The Taliaferro Trophy Match, Camp Blanding—1959:

Winning Team

Hq & Hq Co, 1st BG, 211th Infantry

Team Members

MSgt. Ernest V. Gonzales, Sr.
Sgt. John V. Pineda
Sgt. Donald R. Edwards

Sgt. Lester R. Grant, Jr.
1st Lt. Roy A. Diehl

AWARDS

Winning Team
Team Members

— The Taliaferro Trophy
— Individual Gold Medals

The Taliaferro Trophy Match, Camp Blanding—1960:

Winning Team

Co A, 748th Armd Ord Bn

Team Members

CWO George E. Martin
SP4 J. E. Boyett
SP5 Richard A. Evors

SP4 F. E. Nipper
1st Lt. Thomas A. Hebert

APPENDIX XII—(Continued)

AWARDS

Winning Team	— The Taliaferro Trophy
Team Members	— Individual Gold Medals

The Individual Rifle Championship Match, Camp Blanding—1959:

	Winner
SP2 Richard A. Evors	— Co A, 748th Armd Ord Bn
	2nd Place
Sgt. Donald R. Edwards	— Hq & Hq Co, 1st BG 211th Inf
	3rd Place
1st Lt. Roy A. Diehl	— Hq & Hq Co, 1st BG 211th Inf

AWARDS

Winning Team	— Individual Rifle Championship Trophy
Individual Winner	— Gold Medal and Replica of Trophy
2nd Place Winner	— Silver Medal
3rd Place Winner	— Bronze Medal

The Individual Rifle Championship Match, Camp Blanding—1960:

	Winner
CWO John C. Stevens, Sr.	— Hq & Co D, 748th Armd Ord Bn
	2nd Place
Capt. Roy A. Diehl	— Hq & Hq Co, 1st BG 211th Inf
	3rd Place
1st Lt. C. P. Rideout	— Btry C, 1st AW Bn, 265th Arty

AWARDS

Winning Team	— Individual Rifle Championship Trophy
Individual Winner	— Gold Medal and Replica of Trophy
2nd Place Winner	— Silver Medal
3rd Place Winner	— Bronze Medal

Individual Pistol Championship Match, Camp Blanding—1959:

	Winner
Major James A. Dowling, Jr.	— Hq & Hq Det, 48th QM Bn
	2nd Place
SFC Llewellyn N. Bennett	— Co C, 187th Tank Bn
	3rd Place
SP4 Ronald E. Williams	— 1046th Trans Co (Amph)

AWARDS

Winner	— Gold Medal
2nd Place	— Silver Medal
3rd Place	— Bronze Medal

APPENDIX XII—(Continued)

Individual Pistol Championship Match, Camp Blanding—1960:

Winner	
Capt. Thomas B. Prince, Sr.	— Hq & Hq Co, 50th QM Gp
2nd Place	
SFC Llewellyn N. Bennett	— Co C, 1st Med Tk Bn, 187th Armor
3rd Place	
Captain Henry T. Sorensen	— Hq & Hq Co, 1st ARB, 124th Inf

AWARDS

Winner	— Gold Medal
2nd Place	— Silver Medal
3rd Place	— Bronze Medal

The I. Thord-Gray Trophy Match, Camp Blanding—1959:

Winning Team

Hq & Hq Det, FARNG

Team Members

Cpl Clement A. Hall	Cpl James E. Young
Sgt Donald E. Power	SP5 Roy L. Battell
Sgt Karl J. Swindull	

Team Awards

Winning Team	— I. Thord-Gray Trophy
Team Members	— Individual Gold Medals

Individual Awards

Cpl Clement A. Hall	— Gold Medal
Sgt Donald E. Power	— Silver Medal
Capt Roy A. Diehl	— Bronze Medal

The I. Thord-Gray Trophy Match, Camp Blanding—1960:

Winning Team

Co A, 748th Armd Ord Bn

Team Members

CWO George E. Martin	SP4 Frank E. Nipper
1st Lt. Thomas A. Hebert	SP5 Richard A. Evors
SP5 James J. Davis	

Team Awards

Winning Team	— I. Thord-Gray Trophy
Team Members	— Individual Gold Medals

Individual Awards

SP5 Richard A. Evors	— Gold Medal
Capt. Roy A. Diehl	— Silver Medal
CWO George E. Martin	— Bronze Medal

APPENDIX XIII

DECORATIONS

	1959			1960		
	OFF	EM	CIV	OFF	EM	CIV
The Armed Forces Reserve						
Medal (10 years)	77	71		47	59	
1st Hourglass (20 years)	5			8	4	
2nd Hourglass (30 years)				7		
Total.....	82	71		62	63	

The Florida Cross						
Heroism				2		
Meritorious Service				3		
Total.....				5		

The Distinguished Service Medal						
Heroism.....		2				
Meritorious Service.....				8		2
Silver Cluster (2nd Award)	4			1		
Total.....	4	2		9		2

Florida Commendation Ribbon	14	37		14	15	
-----------------------------------	----	----	--	----	----	--

Active State Service Ribbon	7	161		54	918	
Bronze Cluster (2nd Award)	5	5		22	153	
2nd Bronze Cluster (3rd Award)				7	5	
Total.....	12	166		83	1076	

Florida Service Medal Award	1			7	1	
-----------------------------------	---	--	--	---	---	--

Florida Service Ribbon (5 years)	32	278		53	363	
Bronze Cluster (10 years)	36	74		73	70	
2nd Bronze Cluster (15 years)	4	9		9	6	

APPENDIX XIII—(Continued)

	1959			1960		
	OFF	EM	CIV	OFF	EM	CIV
3rd Bronze Cluster (20 years)	1	1		7	6	
4th Bronze Cluster (25 years)	2	1		6	2	
Silver Cluster (30 years)	1	1		7	1	
Total.....	76	364		155	448	
Drill Attendance Ribbon (1 year)	33	485		5	233	
Bronze Cluster (2 years)	39	283		4	136	
2nd Bronze Cluster (3 years)	43	163		6	89	
3rd Bronze Cluster (4 years)	36	149		7	68	
4th Bronze Cluster (5 years)	35	52		6	41	
Silver Cluster (6 years)	32	46		3	25	
6th Bronze Cluster (7 years)	23	29			15	
7th Bronze Cluster (8 years)	20	23			10	
8th Bronze Cluster (9 years)	18	13			13	
9th Bronze Cluster (10 years)	4	5			8	
2nd Silver Cluster (11 years)	3	7		2	4	
11th Bronze Cluster (12 years)	1	2			3	
12th Bronze Cluster (13 years)					1	
Total.....	287	1257		33	646	

APPENDIX XIV

EFFICIENCY AWARDS — SUMMER FIELD TRAINING

1959

SUPERIOR RATING

48th Armored Division

Hq & Hq Co., Combat Command A
Hq & Hq Co., 48th Armd Div Trains
Hq & Hq Det., 48th Armd QM Bn
Hq, Hq & Svc Co., 124th Armd Inf Bn
Med Det., 124th Armd Inf Bn
Hq, Hq & Svc Co., 154th Armd Inf Bn
Company C, 154th Armd Inf Bn
Med Det., 154th Armd Inf Bn
Company B, 187th Tank Bn
Company C, 187th Tank Bn
Med Det., 187th Tank Bn
Hq & Hq Btry., 148th AAA Bn
Btry C, 148th AAA Bn
Btry D, 148th AAA Bn
Med Det., 148th AAA Bn
Btry A, 149th Armd FA Bn
Hq & Hq Co., 748th Armd Ord Bn
Company A, 748th Armd Ord Bn
Company B, 748th Armd Ord Bn

Company C, 748th Armd Ord Bn
Hq & Hq Co., 202nd Armd Med Bn
Company B, 202nd Armd Med Bn
144th Transportation Co.

51st Infantry Division

51st Infantry Division Band
Hq & Hq Btry., 116th FA Bn
Btry A, 116th FA Bn
Svc Btry., 116th FA Bn
138th Transportation Co.

227th AAA Group

Hq & Hq Btry., 227th AAA Group
Hq & Hq Btry., 265th AAA Bn
Hq & Hq Btry., 712th AAA Bn
Btry D, 712th AAA Bn
118th AAA Det (Opn)
215th AAA Det (RCAT)
379th Signal Det

EXCELLENT RATING

48th Armored Division

Company A, 48th Armd QM Bn
Company A, 124th Armd Inf Bn
Company C, 124th Armd Inf Bn
Btry A, 148th AAA Bn
Btry B, 148th AAA Bn
Hq & Hq Btry., 149th Armd FA Bn
Btry B, 149th Armd FA Bn
Btry C, 149th Armd FA Bn
Svc Btry., 149th Armd FA Bn
Company A, 154th Armd Inf Bn
Company B, 154th Armd Inf Bn
Company D, 154th Armd Inf Bn
Hq, Hq & Svc Co., 187th Tank Bn
Company A, 187th Tank Bn
Company A, 202nd Armd Med Bn
Company C, 202nd Armd Med Bn

51st Infantry Division

Hq & Hq Co., 211th Infantry
Service Co., 211th Infantry
Medical Co., 211th Infantry
Tank Co., 211th Infantry
Heavy Mortar Co., 211th Infantry
Hq & Hq Co., 1st Bn., 211th Infantry
Company A, 211th Infantry
Company D, 211th Infantry
Hq & Hq Co., 2nd Bn., 211th Infantry
Company H, 211th Infantry
Hq & Hq Co., 3rd Bn., 211th Infantry
Company I, 211th Infantry
Company K, 211th Infantry
Company M, 211th Infantry
Btry B, 116th FA Bn
Btry C, 116th FA Bn

227th AAA Group

Btry A, 265th AAA Bn
Btry A, 712th AAA Bn

Btry B, 712th AAA Bn
Btry C, 712th AAA Bn

1960

SUPERIOR RATING

48th Armored Division (P)

Company A, 1st ARB 124th Inf

51st Infantry Division (P)

Hq & Hq Btry, 1st How Bn, 116th Arty

50th QM Group

Hq & Hq Co, 50th QM Group
39th Signal Detachment
379th Signal Detachment
Hq & Hq Btry, 1st AW Bn, 265th Arty
Btry A, 1st AW Bn, 265th Arty

Btry B, 1st AW Bn, 265th Arty
Btry C, 1st AW Bn, 265th Arty
Btry D, 1st AW Bn, 265th Arty
149th QM Co (Pet Dep)

APPENDIX XIV—(Continued)

EXCELLENT RATING

48th Armored Division (P)

Hq & Hq Det, 48th Armd Div Trains
Hq & Hq Det, 48th QM Bn
Co A, (Supply) 48th QM Bn
Co B, (Fld Svc) 48th QM Bn
Hq & Hq Det, 202nd Medical Bn
Co A, (Amb), 202nd Med Bn
Hq & Hq Co, 48th Armd Div (CCA)
Hq & Hq Co, 1st Armd Rifle Bn,
124th Inf
Co B, 1st Armd Rifle Bn, 124th Inf
Co C, 1st Armd Rifle Bn, 124th Inf
Co D, 1st Armd Rifle Bn, 124th Inf
Hq & Hq Co, 2nd Armd Rifle Bn,
124th Inf
Co A, 2nd Armd Rifle Bn, 124th Inf
Co B, 2nd Armd Rifle Bn, 124th Inf
Co C, 2nd Armd Rifle Bn, 124th Inf
Co D, 2nd Armd Rifle Bn, 124th Inf

Co B, (Clr) 202nd Med Bn
Hq & Co D, 748th Ord Bn
Co A, 748th Ord Bn
Co B, 748th Ord Bn
Co C, 748th Ord Bn
548th Administrative Co
Hq & Hq Co, 1st Med Tk Bn,
187th Armor
Co A, 1st Med Tk Bn, 187th Armor
Co B, 1st Med Tk Bn, 187th Armor
Co C, 1st Med Tk Bn, 187th Armor
Co D, 1st Med Tk Bn, 187th Armor
Hq & Hq Btry, 2nd How Bn,
116th Arty
Btry A, 2nd How Bn, 116th Arty
Btry B, 2nd How Bn, 116th Arty
Btry C, 2nd How Bn, 116th Arty
Svc Btry, 2nd How Bn, 116th Arty

51st Infantry Division (P)

Hq & Hq Co, 1st BG, 211th Inf
Cmbt Support Co, 1st BG, 211th Inf
Co A, 1st BG, 211th Inf
Co B, 1st BG, 211th Inf
Co C, 1st BG, 211th Inf
Co D, 1st BG, 211th Inf
Co E, 1st BG, 211th Inf
Cmbt Support Co, 2nd BG, 211th Inf
Co A, 2nd BG, 211th Inf
Co B, 2nd BG, 211th Inf
Co C, 2nd BG, 211th Inf
Co D, 2nd BG, 211th Inf
Co E, 2nd BG, 211th Inf
Hq & Hq Co, 2nd BG, 211th Inf
Btry A, 1st How Bn, 116th Arty
Btry B, 1st How Bn, 116th Arty
Hq & Hq Btry, 3rd How Bn,
116th Arty
Btry A, 3rd How Bn, 116th Arty
Btry B, 3rd How Bn, 116th Arty

50th Quartermaster Group

Hq & Hq Det, 160th Transportation
Bn
138th Transportation Company
1046th Transportation Company
1047th Transportation Company
Hq & Hq Det, 161st Transportation
Bn
144th Transportation Company
1043rd Transportation Company
1044th Transportation Company
1045th Transportation Company
314th Ordnance Company
Hq & Hq Btry, 2nd How Bn,
265th Arty
Btry A, 2nd How Bn, 265th Arty
Btry B, 2nd How Bn, 265th Arty
Btry C, 2nd How Bn, 265th Arty
Svc Btry, 2nd How Bn, 265th Arty
Med Det, 2nd How Bn, 265th Arty

NOTE: Percentile scoring for Superior Ratings increased in 1960 from 85% to 90%, resulting in less Superior Ratings and more Excellent Ratings in year 1960.

APPENDIX XV

DETAILS, ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING, 1959-60

ORGANIZATION	TRAINING SITES	DATES
	1959	
Selective Service Section	Pensacola, Fla.	
Hq & Hq Det Fla ARNG	Pensacola NAS	17-31 Jan 59
48th Armored Division	Fort Stewart, Ga.	9-23 Aug 59
51st Infantry Division	Ft. McClellan, Ala.	7-21 Jun 59
160th Trans Bn (Truck)	Ft. McClellan, Ala.	7-21 Jun 59
2nd How Bn (105mm) (SP)		
265th Arty	Ft. McClellan, Ala.	7-21 Jun 59
50th Quartermaster Group	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	7-21 Jun 59
149th QM Co (Petrol Depot)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	7-21 Jun 59
	1960	
*Selective Service Section	1. State Hq Selective Service	
Hq & Hq Det Fla ARNG	St. Augustine, Fla.	16-30 Jan 60
	2. Hq Third US Army	
	Ft. McPherson, Ga.	16-26 Mar 60
48th Armored Division	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	17-31 Jul 60
1st AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	17-31 Jul 60
314th Ordnance Company (GAS)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	17-31 Jul 60
144th Trans Co (Lt Trk)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	17-31 Jul 60
1044th Trans Co (Lt Trk)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	17-31 Jul 60
1045th Trans Co (Lt Trk)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	17-31 Jul 60
39th Signal Det (RMU) (Type E)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	17-31 Jul 60
379th Signal Det (RMU) (Type E)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	17-31 Jul 60
107th Public Info Det (Fld Svc)	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	17-31 Jul 60
1st Med Tank Bn 187th Armor	Ft. Stewart, Ga.	16-30 Jul 60
51st Infantry Division	Ft. McClellan, Ala.	17-31 Jul 60
2nd How Bn (105mm) (SP)		
265th Arty	Ft. McClellan, Ala.	17-31 Jul 60
138th Trans Co (Lt Trk)	Ft. McClellan, Ala.	17-31 Jul 60
1046th Trans Co (Amphib Trk)	Ft. McClellan, Ala.	17-31 Jul 60
1047th Trans Co (Amphib Trk)	Ft. McClellan, Ala.	17-31 Jul 60
Hq & Hq Det 161st Trans Bn (Term)	Cp. LeRoy Johnson, La.	17-31 Jul 60
1043rd Trans Co (Lt Trk)	Cp. LeRoy Johnson, La.	17-31 Jul 60
Hq & Hq Co 50th QM Group	Ft. Lee, Va.	5-19 Jun 60
149th QM Co (Petrol Depot)	Ft. Lee, Va.	5-19 Jun 60
131st QM Plat (Petrol Depot)	Ft. Lee, Va.	5-19 Jun 60
Hq & Hq Det 160th Trans Bn (Trk)	Ft. Benning, Ga.	17-31 Jul 60

*This unit was divided into two groups. Each group received its annual active duty for training at a different location.

APPENDIX XVI

SCHOOL PROGRAM

ARMY SERVICE SCHOOLS

SCHOOL	1959		1960	
	OFF	EM	OFF	EM
The Adjutant General's School	3	1	9	5
U. S. Army Armor School	12	6	20	14
U. S. Army Artillery & Missile School	7	9	12	15
U. S. Army Aviation School	3	1	14	9
U. S. Army Infantry School	14	14	12	16
U. S. Army Air Defense School	4		5	3
The Judge Advocate General's School	1		1	
U. S. Army Command & General Staff College	12		18	
U. S. Army Ordnance School	3	2	5	19
U. S. Army Quartermaster School	7	1	15	7
U. S. Army Transportation School	1		9	5
U. S. Army Medical Service School	1	2	7	
U. S. Army Signal School		3	2	3
U. S. Army Engineer School			2	1
U. S. Army Finance School			4	6
U. S. Army Chemical School	1	3	3	1

ARMY AREA SCHOOLS

SCHOOL	1959		1960	
	OFF	EM	OFF	EM
Military Intelligence Courses	15	7	4	
Chaplain Training Conferences	5		4	
Rifle Marksmanship Courses	11		3	
Special AAA Refresher Course			6	5
Non-Commissioned Officers Academy		5		6
Single Line Requisition Training Course			12	8
Auto (Wheel) Preventive Maintenance.....				3
Special Instructions for Infantry Officers			38	

APPENDIX XVI—(Continued) **SPECIAL EXERCISES AND COURSES**

EXERCISES & COURSES	1959		1960	
	OFF	EM	OFF	EM
Army Exercise "Lucky Delta"	37	36		
Army Exercise "Lucky Echo"			43	45
Special Exercise "Project Man"			1	
Combat Power Presentations	29			
Special Army G-2 Conference			1	
Special Duty Tours at				
National Guard Bureau	2		3	
Special Medical Training Courses	6		7	
Refresher Course Tactical				
Employment Atomic Weapons	3		2	
State Adjutant General's Unit Commander				
& AST Orientation School	5	1	9	5
National Strategy Seminar	2		1	

Total Army Service School, Army Area Schools, and Special Exercises and Courses completed.

	1959		1960	
	OFF	EM	OFF	EM
Army Service Schools	69	42	138	104
Army Area Schools	31	12	67	22
Special Exercises & Courses	84	37	67	50
Grand Total.....	184	91	272	176

APPENDIX XVII

RFA 55—SIX MONTHS ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING

Monthly Quota, Input and Releases

Month	Initial Quota	Final Quota	Number Actually Entered	Nr Released Completion of Training	Nr of Early Releases
Jul 58	63	63	61	28	7
Aug 58	54	54	52	37	4
Sep 58	28	28	27	40	4
Oct 58	32	75	75	42	4
Nov 58	19	95	91	63	4
Dec 58	0	0	0	79	4
Jan 59	11	48	47	51	0
Feb 59	27	32	30	47	0
Mar 59	27	63	63	35	1
Apr 59	38	146	121	60	7
May 59	22	140	45	82	3
Jun 59	0	140	138	22	5
Total FY59	321	884	750	586	43
Jul 59	70	126	120	43	6
Aug 59	75	126	125	28	4
Sep 59	68	109	108	55	6
Oct 59	60	117	114	101	5
Nov 59	51	132	88	44	4
Dec 59	0	0	0	151	4
Jan 60	75	90	90	106	4
Feb 60	90	105	105	100	4
Mar 60	105	105	104	121	5
Apr 60	75	90	88	121	12
May 60	75	90	88	74	8
Jun 60	75	90	90	4	7
Total FY60	819	1180	1120	948	69

Recapitulation of Early Releases

	FY59	FY60
Physical	31	26
Minority	3	10
Hardship	6	5
Education	0	4
Unsuitability	2	8
Inaptitude	1	5
Fraudulent Enlistment	0	8
Undesirable	0	1
Conviction Civil Offense	0	1
Occupational Release	0	1
Totals	43	69

APPENDIX XVIII

EXPENDITURES, FEDERAL FUNDS, FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

	Fiscal Year 1959	Fiscal Year 1960
1. Pay of Unit Technicians.....	\$ 910,594.76	\$1,037,333.62
2. Pay of USP&FO and USP&FO Technicians	262,794.40	274,963.36
3. Pay of Field Maintenance Technicians....	479,606.11	409,613.19
4. Unit Armory Drill Payrolls.....	1,757,724.42	1,783,700.05
5. Procurement of Clothing & Equipment..	311,652.96	423,154.85
6. Fuels and Lubricants	91,488.02	75,381.10
7. Transportation of Equipment.....	18,829.07	17,705.42
8. Construction of National Guard Facilities	249,061.28	4,836.31
9. Subsistence of National Guard.....	178,524.92	92,300.38
10. Annual Active Duty for Training Payroll	810,724.58	341,258.22
11. Other Annual Active Duty for Training Expenses	132,841.39	15,757.74
12. School Training Expenses.....	141,232.29	198,453.07
13. Advisor Corps Payrolls.....	385,000.00	399,000.00
14. Travel of Advisor Corps Personnel.....	11,745.92	12,755.63
15. Medical Service Expenses.....	1,879.01	2,160.30
16. Payrolls Hospitalized Personnel.....	3,871.83	2,050.83
17. Command Inspection Travel	1,017.30	1,261.05
18. Service Contracts (Maintenance).....	112,913.56	175,318.93
19. Commercial Communication Service.....	7,002.83	7,349.00
20. Travel Civilian Technicians.....	21,624.63	24,172.81
21. Misc. NG Unit Support (Packing, Clean- ing, Burial, Postage).....	11,029.87	7,146.55
Total	\$5,901,159.15	\$5,305,672.41

DOLLAR VALUE, FEDERAL EQUIPMENT, FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

1. Ordnance Major Items of Equipment.....	\$13,266,885.00
2. Ordnance Tools and Repair Parts.....	646,518.00
3. QM Clothing and Individual Equipment.....	587,196.00
4. QM Organizational Equipment.....	1,084,033.00
5. Transportation Aircraft	282,631.00
6. Transportation Aircraft Maintenance Equipment and Parts	44,368.00
7. Signal Equipment	1,895,089.00
8. Engineer Equipment	233,896.00
9. Medical Equipment	61,274.00
10. Chemical Equipment	14,059.00
Total	\$18,115,949.00

APPENDIX XIX **ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOPS**

DESIGNATION	LOCATION	TECHNICIANS EMPLOYED
OMS Nr. 1	Miami	3
OMS Nr. 2	Tampa	2
OMS Nr. 3	Jacksonville	2
OMS Nr. 4	Haines City	4
OMS Nr. 5	Eustis	3
OMS Nr. 6	Bonifay	6
OMS Nr. 7	Camp Blanding	3
OMS Nr. 8	Lake City	4
OMS Nr. 9	Tallahassee	3
OMS Nr. 10	Fort Lauderdale	2
OMS Nr. 11	St. Augustine	5
OMS Nr. 12	Tampa	3
OMS Nr. 13	St. Petersburg	2
OMS Nr. 14	Sarasota	3
OMS Nr. 15	West Palm Beach	4
OMS Nr. 16	Jacksonville	2
OMS Nr. 17	Jacksonville	3

APPENDIX XX

RECAPITULATION OPERATIONS, MAINTENANCE ACTIVITIES

	Nr. <i>Employees</i>	Nr. <i>Job Orders</i>	Nr. <i>Items</i>	Nr. <i>Manhours</i> <i>Available</i>
State Maintenance Office	3	(Maintenance responsibilities and overall technical supervision)		
Combined Field Maintenance				
Shop.....	51	9,004	27,111	163,398
Army Aviation Maintenance				
Shop.....	10	985	985	17,600
OMS's.....	54	10,338	10,338	160,973
TOTAL	118	20,327	38,434	341,971

APPENDIX XXI

SERVICE SCHOOLS AND SPECIAL TRAINING COURSES

Service Schools and Special Training Courses Attended:

Airmen Courses	1959	1960
Basic Training, Phase I and II.....	20	33
Basic Training, Phase I w/sub entry into technical school	51	68
Photographic Field	1	0
Communications Operations Field.....	4	3
Radio-Radar Systems	4	8
Missile Guidance and Control Systems.....	0	5
Armament Systems Maintenance and Gunner.....	10	11
Training Devices	0	1
Wire Maintenance	0	1
Aircraft and Missile Accessory Maintenance.....	5	11
Aircraft and Missile Maintenance.....	15	16
Munitions and Weapons Maintenance	2	3
Motor Vehicle Maintenance	5	2
Metalworking	1	1
Fire Protection	7	4
Fabric, Leather and Rubber.....	3	2
Supply	9	6
Accounting and Finance and Auditing.....	2	0
Administrative	6	3
Personnel	3	2
Air Police	3	2
Medical	7	9
Aircrew Protection	1	0
NCO Preparatory Academy	1	0
Officer Candidate School	0	1
Officer Courses		
Cardiovascular Pathology Seminar	1	0
ANG Jet Instrument School.....	1	0
Judge Advocate General's Refresher Course.....	1	0
Air Provost Marshal	1	0
Basic Orientation Course for Medical Officers.....	1	0
Flight Nurse	1	0
Present Concepts in Internal Medicine.....	1	0
Flight Surgeons Refresher Course.....	0	1
Nuclear Weapons Medical Symposium.....	0	1
Pilot Training	2	0

APPENDIX XXII

EXPENDITURES, FEDERAL FUNDS, FLORIDA AIR NATIONAL GUARD

	<i>Fiscal Year</i> 1959	<i>Fiscal Year</i> 1960
1. Base Operation including Pay of Air Technicians, Service Contracts and distribution of Material	\$1,068,322.44	\$1,152,563.36
2. Unit Training Assembly Payrolls.....	246,889.86	264,939.54
3. Construction of National Guard Facilities..	3,835.00	7,042.00
4. Misc. Field Training Expenses.....	318.29	612.56
5. Medical Support	2,728.03	5,171.92
6. Active Duty for Training Pay and Allowances	121,153.43	149,514.55
7. Procurement of Clothing	15,617.51	21,081.85
8. Procurement of Subsistence	10,012.82	8,124.45
9. Travel, Active Duty for Training.....	9,092.40	8,200.31
10. Medical Services	2,163.58	3,310.99
TOTAL.....	\$1,480,133.36	\$1,620,561.53

DOLLAR VALUE, FEDERAL EQUIPMENT, FLORIDA AIR NATIONAL GUARD

1. Aircraft	\$25,777,858.00
2. Uniforms and Personal Equipment.....	85,150.09
3. Small Arms	649.00
4. Vehicles	326,609.45
5. All other USE and UME Equipment.....	2,206,506.61
6. Warehouse Spares (Aircraft Parts).....	2,516,517.94
TOTAL.....	\$30,913,291.09

APPENDIX XXIII

NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS ASSOCIATION OF FLORIDA

57th ANNUAL CONFERENCE—1959

Executive Council:

Colonel Edward F. Henry, Jr., President
Major James R. Higgins, Past-President
Major Ralph C. Davis, President-Elect
Colonel Charles F. Riggle, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer
Lt Colonel Dan C. Labry, Member, 48th Armored Division
Lt Colonel Charles M. Griffith, Member, 51st Infantry
Division
Lt Colonel Vernon F. Sikes, Member, Non-Div Troops
Captain William M. Whittaker, Member, Air National
Guard

Distinguished Guests:

Lt General Sumter L. Lowry, Ret., Former Commanding
General, 51st Infantry Division
Major General Stanhope B. Mason, Commanding General,
IV US Army Corps (Reserve)
Major General Ellard A. Walsh, Ret., Past President, Na-
tional Guard Association of the United States
Major General John C. Persons, Commander, Fourteenth
Air Force
Colonel Lewis L. Copley, Chief, National Guard Section,
Hqs Third United States Army
Colonel Harold C. Wall, Director, Selective Service System,
Florida
Lt Colonel Henry J. Wolfs, USAR, President Reserve Offi-
cers Association, Department of Florida
The Honorable Billy Matthews, Congressman, Eighth Dis-
trict, Florida
The Honorable Frederic W. Dennis, Mayor, City of Sarasota

APPENDIX XXIII—(Continued)

58th ANNUAL CONFERENCE—1960

Executive Council:

Lt Colonel Ralph C. Davis, President
Colonel Edward F. Henry, Jr., Past-President
Colonel Robert A. Ballard, President-Elect
Colonel Charles F. Riggle, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer
Lt Colonel Vernon P. Pendell, Member, 48th Armored
Division
Colonel Charles J. Kaniss, Member, 51st Infantry Division
Major Raymond C. Haley, Jr., Member, Non-Div Troops
Major Calvin M. Edwards, Member, Air National Guard

Distinguished Guests:

Major General George J. Hearn, The Adjutant General,
Georgia
Major General Frank D. Pinckney, The Adjutant General,
South Carolina
Major General Ansel B. Godfrey, Commanding General,
51st Infantry Division, South Carolina
Major General Chester E. McCarty, Commander, Four-
teenth Air Force
Colonel George W. Gibbs, Commanding Officer, Florida
Sector Command, IV U.S. Army Corps
Lt Colonel Charles C. Boatwright, Chief, Officers Branch
Army Personnel Division, National Guard Bureau
The Honorable F. Charles Usina, the Senior Representative
from St. Johns County
The Honorable A. H. (Gus) Craig, the Junior Representa-
tive from St. Johns County
The Honorable Edgar L. Cooksey, the Chairman of the
St. Johns County Board of Commissioners
Brigadier General Hiram D. Ives, Chief of Staff, Head-
quarters, Third United States Army
Mr. William D. Jones, Attorney from Jacksonville
Miss Florence Cloud, Miss Florida National Guard
The Honorable Merrill Gilmer, Acting Mayor, City of St.
Augustine

DIRECTORY
OF
FLORIDA
NATIONAL GUARD

31 DECEMBER 1960

THE HONORABLE LEROY COLLINS

Governor of Florida

Commander-in-Chief

MARK W. LANCE

Major General

The Adjutant General

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, STATE OF FLORIDA
Administrative Offices and State Arsenal
St. Augustine, Florida

MAJOR GENERAL MARK W. LANCE, AGC

The State Adjutant General

BRIGADIER GENERAL RALPH W. COOPER, JR., AGC

The Assistant State Adjutant General

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
------	-----------------	---------

STATE HEADQUARTERS

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD SECTION

Mark W. Lance	Major General, AGC	St. Augustine
	The Adjutant General	
Ralph W. Cooper, Jr.	Brigadier General, AGC	St. Augustine
	Asst. State Adjutant General	
Jullan F. Pfaff	Colonel, QMC	St. Augustine
	USP&FO	
James A. Griffin	Colonel, Ord.	Camp Blanding
	State Maint. Off.	
Robert A. Honlker	Lt. Col., QMC	St. Augustine
	Asst. USP&FO	
Raymond C. Ransom	Lt. Col., AGC	St. Augustine
	Adm. Off.	
Joseph A. Shelley	Lt. Col., MC	St. Augustine
	Surgeon	
Charles M. Gilchrist, Jr.	Lt. Col., FC	St. Augustine
	State QM	
Charles R. Willis	Lt. Col., TC	Jacksonville
	Aviation Maint. Supervisor	
Wilbur P. Stanford	Major, QMC	St. Augustine
	Chief Army Supply Div.	
Robert C. Jackson	Captain, Ord.	Keystone Heights
	Ord. Maint. Off.	
William H. Pruitt	Captain, QMC	St. Augustine
	Budget & Fiscal Off.	
Kenneth M. Barrett	Captain, QMC	St. Augustine
	Chief Auditor	
Robert F. Hernandez	1st Lt., FC	St. Augustine
	Asst. Fin. Off.	
William T. Carcaba	1st Lt., QMC	St. Augustine
	Asst. State QM	
Richard T. Powers	2nd Lt., Arty.	St. Augustine
	Purch. & Contr. Off.	
Donald E. Power	2nd Lt., QMC	St. Augustine
	Trans. Off.	
Charles B. Thomas	CWO, W-2	St. Augustine
	Auditor	
Julius R. Dodd, Jr.	CWO, W-2	St. Augustine
	Auditor	
Robert D. Bellamy	CWO, W-2	St. Augustine
	Auditor	
James C. Johnson	CWO, W-2	St. Augustine
	Auditor	
Jullan F. Richbourg	WO, W-1	St. Augustine
	Adm. Asst.	

SELECTIVE SERVICE SECTION

Charles R. Tully	Lt. Col., FC	St. Augustine
	Chief Field Div.	
Robert N. Dow, Jr.	Lt. Col., SS	Jacksonville
	Chief, Adm. Div.	
Charles C. Mathis, Jr.	Major, SS	St. Augustine
	Classification Off.	
Robert E. Curtan	Major, SS	St. Augustine
	Field Advisor	
Peter P. Pierce, Jr.	Major, QMC	St. Augustine
	Induction Off.	
William Y. Faircloth, Jr.	Major, SS	St. Augustine
	Property Off.	
Vincent C. J. Spengler	Captain, SS	Camp Blanding
	Field Advisor	
Connie M. McCormick, Jr.	Captain, SS	St. Augustine
	Field Advisor	

STATE HEADQUARTERS (Continued)

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
Selective Service Section (Continued)		
Charles T. Stephens	CWO, W-2 Auditor	St. Augustine
Louis A. Colee	CWO, W-2 Adm. Asst.	St. Augustine

STATE HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

William H. Pruitt	Captain, QMC Detachment Commander	St. Augustine
107TH PUBLIC INFO DET (FLD SVC) (TEAM BB)		
George R. Mason	Captain, Armor Info. Off.	Jacksonville

UNASSIGNED LIST

Harold C. Wall	Colonel, AGC	St. Augustine
----------------	--------------	---------------

ARMY ADVISORS

Harry L. Kinne, Jr.	Colonel, Armor (RA) Senior Army Advisor	St. Augustine
Elwin T. Knight	Colonel, Armor (RA) Senior Div. Adv., 48th AD	Jacksonville
Jack R. Emery	Colonel, Inf., (RA) Army Adv., 1st ARB, 124th Inf.	Tallahassee
Robert W. Betchtel	Lt. Col., Inf. (RA) Army Adv., 1st BG, 211th Inf.	Miami
Ralph J. Hornaday	Lt. Col., Inf. (RA) Senior Div. Adv., 51st Inf. Div. (FP)	Tampa
John P. Horton	Lt. Col., QMC (RA) Army Adv., 50th QM Group	St. Augustine
William J. Towson	Lt. Col., Inf. (RA) Army Adv., 2d ARB, 124th Inf.	Eustis
George H. Weiss	Lt. Col., Armor (USAR) Army Adv., CCA, 48th Armd. Div.	Jacksonville
Joseph F. Boyle	Lt. Col., Inf. (RA) Army Adv., 2d BG, 211th Inf.	St. Petersburg
Robert H. Gray	Major, Arty. (NGUS) Army Adv., 2d How. Bn., 265th Arty.	Sarasota
Jack W. Jones	Major, TC (USAR) Army Adv., 161st Trans. Bn.	Pensacola
Robert E. Kreidinger	Major, MSC (USAR) Army Adv., 202nd Med. Bn. (AD)	Miami
William B. Lovvorn, Jr.	Major, Arty., (USAR) Army Adv., 2d How. Bn., 116th Arty.	Lakeland
Francis W. Quirk	Major, Inf. (USAR) Asst. Army Adv., 1st BG, 211th Inf.	Miami
Peter Rose	Major, Arty. (USAR) Army Adv., 1st AW Bn., 265th Arty.	St. Augustine
John T. Sanders	Major, Arty. (USAR) Army Adv., 1st & 3rd How. Bn., 116th Arty.	Tampa
Russell J. Thompson	Major, Arty. (USAR) Avn. Tech. Adv. to SAA	Jacksonville
Elmer R. Buchanan	Captain, QMC (USAR) Army Adv., 48th QM Bn.	Jacksonville
Cecil E. Daniels, Jr.	Captain, TC (USAR) Army Adv., 160th Trans. Bn.	West Palm Beach
Webster P. Inglis	Captain, Sig. C. (USAR) Sig. Tech. Adv. to SAA	Jacksonville
Rupert H. Kinard	Captain, Ord. C. (RA) Army Adv., 748th Ord. Bn.	Jacksonville
Archie K. Carson	CWO, W-2 (USAR) Adjutant (Ofc. of SAA)	St. Augustine

FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

48th Armored Division (Florida Part)

Hq & Hq Co (Part) (w/CAMG SEC AUG (Part)), 48th Armd Division
148th Aviation Company (Part) (Armd Division)
Combat Command A, 48th Armd Division
1st Armored Rifle Battalion, 124th Infantry
2nd Armored Rifle Battalion, 124th Infantry
1st Medium Tank Battalion (Patton), 187th Armor
2nd Howitzer Battalion (105 mm) (SP), 116th Artillery
48th Armored Division Trains (-Band)
548th Administration Company (Part) (Armd Division)
48th Quartermaster Battalion (Armd Division)
748th Ordnance Battalion (Armd Division)
202nd Medical Battalion (Armd Division)

51st Infantry Division (Part)

Hq & Hq Co (Part) (w/CAMG SEC AUG (Part)), 51st Infantry Division
51st Infantry Division Band
51st Aviation Company (Part) (Infantry Division)
51st Administration Company (Part) (Infantry Division)
1st Battle Group, 211th Infantry
2nd Battle Group, 211th Infantry
1st Howitzer Battalion (105/155mm) (T), 116th Artillery
3rd Howitzer Battalion (105/155mm) (SP), 116th Artillery

50th Quartermaster Group

Hq & Hq Co, 50th Quartermaster Group
39th Signal Detachment (RMU, Type E)
379th Signal Detachment (RMU, Type E)
160th Transportation Battalion (Truck)
161st Transportation Battalion (Terminal)
1st Automatic Weapons Battalion (SP), 265th Artillery

2nd Howitzer Battalion (105mm) (SP), 265th Artillery (Attached to 51st Infantry Division (FP))

48TH ARMORED DIVISION (FLORIDA PART)

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
Headquarters		
Maxwell C. Snyder	Major General, Line Division Commander	Jacksonville
Albert E. Durrell	Colonel, Armor Chief of Staff	Jacksonville
Thomas K. McClane, Jr.	Lt. Col., Inf. G-1	Gainesville
Thomas A. Hackney	Lt. Col., Armor G-3	Lake City
Irwin Silverman	Lt. Col., Armor G-4	Orlando
Thomas D. Byrne	Lt. Col., Ch. Chaplain	Jacksonville
Henry C. Lunsford	Major, Armor G-2	Gainesville
Walter L. Fortson, Jr.	Major, Inf. Info. Off.	Jacksonville
Ralph V. Sorrentino	Major, Inf. Civil Affairs Off.	Panama City
Robert M. Baker	Major, Armor G-3 Air	Orlando
James A. Burris	Major, Ch. Asst. Chaplain	Lake City
Manuel N. Cepeda	Major, Armor Asst. G-3	Ocala
Howard N. Axton	Major, Inf. Asst. G-3	Winter Park
Daniel R. Waters	Captain, Ord. C. Asst. G-4	Ponte Vedra Beach
Walter D. Sikes	Captain, TC Aircraft Maint. Off.	Jacksonville Beach
Theron D. Whidden, Jr.	Captain, Inf. Aide	Keystone Heights
Clifton F. Milton	Captain, CmlC Asst. Chem. Off.	Jacksonville
Neal M. Bertelsen	Captain, Armor Liaison Off.	Jacksonville
James C. Roberts	Captain, Arty. Asst. G-2	Jacksonville
George H. Moseley	Captain, Armor Liaison Off.	Jacksonville
Charles R. Jenkins	Captain, Inf. Asst. G-2 Air	DeFuniak Springs
Adrian L. Stacy, Jr.	Captain, Armor Troop Info. Off.	Jacksonville
Jerry D. Mathews	1st Lt., Armor Asst. Troop Info. Off.	Jacksonville
Clarence J. Falls	1st Lt., Inf. Aide	Jacksonville
Harold W. Mullis	CWO, W-4 Adm. Asst.	Jacksonville

Headquarters Detachment

Clifton F. Milton	Captain, CmlC Detachment Commander	Jacksonville
-------------------	------------------------------------	--------------

148TH AVIATION COMPANY (P) (ARMED DIVISION)

Benjamin T. Baldwin, Jr.	Captain, Armor Asst. Division Avn. Cmdr.	Jacksonville
John L. Gregory	Captain, Armor (Co. Cmdr.) Gen. Support Plat. Cmdr.	Jacksonville
Richard E. Livingston, Jr.	Captain, Sig. C. Cmbt. Support Sect. Cmdr.	Jacksonville
John G. Murphy	1st Lt., Armor Op. Plat. Flight Op. Off.	Jacksonville
Daniel A. Wallace	1st Lt., Armor Utility Sect. FW Aviator	Jacksonville
John P. Copeland	1st Lt., Armor Trans. Sect. FW Aviator	Jacksonville
Wesley R. Kirkland	1st Lt., Armor RW Tact. Spt. FW Aviator	Lake City
George T. Rich	1st Lt., Inf. FW Tact. Spt. FW Aviator	Jacksonville
Ernest L. Eaton	1st Lt., Inf. Trans. Sect. FW Aviator	Jacksonville

148TH AVIATION COMPANY (P) (ARMED DIVISION) (Continued)

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
Billy J. Bowling	1st Lt., Armor FW Tact. Spt. FW Aviator	Jacksonville
William H. Phillips	1st Lt., Inf. RW Tact. Spt. Sect. Cmdr.	Jacksonville
Robert A. Barquist	1st Lt., Armor Utility Sect. RW Aviator	Jacksonville
Millard F. Mecklem	1st Lt., Armor FW Tact. Spt. FW Aviator	Daytona Beach
Richard G. Capps	2nd Lt., Armor FW Tact. Spt. FW Aviator	Jacksonville
Alvin N. Gay	CWO, W-2 Aircraft Maint. Off.	Jacksonville

COMBAT COMMAND A, 48TH ARMORED DIVISION (FP)

Headquarters

Louie C. Wadsworth	Colonel, Armor Commander	Live Oak
Vernon P. Pendell	Lt. Col., Armor Exec. Off.	Jacksonville
Clyde M. Collins	Lt. Col., MC Staff Surgeon	Jacksonville
Fred A. Lewellen	Major, Armor S-2	Panama City
Robert T. Tuttle	Major, Armor S-4	Live Oak
James R. Darden	Major, Armor S-3	Orlando
Paul V. Hudson	Major, Armor Comm. Off.	Eustis
Daniel S. White	Captain, Armor S-3 Air	Orlando

Headquarters Company

James L. Williams	Captain, Armor Co. Cmdr.	Jacksonville
Grady A. Warren, Jr.	Captain, Armor Asst. S-3	Lake City
Gordon K. Totten	Captain, Armor Asst. S-4	Orange Park
Julius P. Crews	Captain, Armor Liaison Off.	Live Oak
Kenneth H. Beeson, Jr.	Captain, Armor Asst. S-2	St. Augustine
Robert E. Dodd	1st Lt., Armor Liaison Off.	Jacksonville
Frederick C. Ogier	1st Lt., Armor Comm. Plat. Ldr.	Jacksonville
John E. Davis	2nd Lt., Armor Exec. Off.	Ralford
John G. Duguld, Sr.	CWO, W-3 Food Advisor	Jacksonville

1ST ARMORED RIFLE BATTALION, 124TH INFANTRY

Headquarters

Ralph C. Davis	Lt. Col. Bn. Cmdr.	Tallahassee
Alexander O. Shelfer, Jr.	Major Exec. Off.	Havana
Lawrence B. Watson	Major S-3	Panama City
Elex Z. Nicholson	Captain Motor Maint. Off.	Tallahassee
Richard S. Pinson	Captain S-1	Tallahassee
William B. Langley	Captain S-2	Tallahassee
Hercules Pettis	Captain S-3 Air	Panama City
Henry T. Sorensen	Captain S-4	Tallahassee
Willis B. C. McCarty	Captain, Ch. Chaplain	Tallahassee
Lawrence S. Roberts	Captain, Sig. C. Excess	Tallahassee

1ST ARMORED RIFLE BATTALION, 124th INFANTRY (Continued)

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
Headquarters Company		
Charles G. Mohr	Captain	Tallahassee
Joe D. Ramirez	Co. Cmdr.	Panama City
Clyde Merritt	1st Lt.	Tallahassee
Walter L. Revell	Liaison Off.	Tallahassee
Elton F. Hinson	1st Lt.	Tallahassee
Robert D. Brooks	Bn. Spt. Plat. Ldr.	Tallahassee
Robert A. Bannerman	1st Lt.	Tallahassee
James B. Rozar	Bn. Mortar Plat. Ldr.	Tallahassee
James P. McCroan	2nd Lt.	Tallahassee
James W. Marsh	Trans. Sec. Cmdr.	Tallahassee
John G. Barrow	2nd Lt.	Tallahassee
	Liaison Off.	Tallahassee
	2nd Lt., Armor	Tallahassee
	Bn. Scout Plat. Ldr.	Tallahassee
	CWO, W-2	Tallahassee
	Asst. Mtr. Maint. Off.	Tallahassee
	CWO, W-2	Tallahassee
	Pers. Off.	Tallahassee
	CWO, W-2	Tallahassee
	Mtr. Maint. Off.	Tallahassee
	CWO, W-2	Tallahassee
	Excess	
Company "A"		
Robert L. Howell	Captain	Apalachicola
William J. Howell	Co. Cmdr.	Crawfordville
Clinton H. Bankester	1st Lt.	Apalachicola
Gerald S. Watkins, Jr.	1st Lt.	Apalachicola
Company "B"		
Richard C. Ashley	Captain	Quincy
Gary A. Watterson	Co. Cmdr.	Tallahassee
John B. Swing	1st Lt.	Tallahassee
William A. Timmons	1st Lt.	Quincy
Company "C"		
Robert F. Breedon	Captain	Panama City
Harold E. Dykes	Co. Cmdr.	Panama City
Claude H. McLeod	1st Lt.	Panama City
Travis Reynolds	1st Lt.	Panama City
Howard C. Gray, Jr.	1st Lt.	Panama City
	2nd Lt.	Panama City
Company "D"		
Murray L. Cawthon	Captain	DeFuniak Springs
Perry C. Rutherford	Co. Cmdr.	DeFuniak Springs
Alphus D. Cox	1st Lt.	Crestview
Edward J. Hammond	1st Lt.	Ponce de Leon
	2nd Lt.	

2ND ARMORED RIFLE BATTALION, 124TH INFANTRY

Headquarters		
Richard L. Lewis	Lt. Col	Orlando
Frank M. Parham, Jr.	Bn. Cmdr.	Jacksonville
Henry R. Smith	Major	DeLand
Willie F. Rister	Exec. Off.	Orlando
Franklin M. Persons	Major	Eustis
Joe M. Bailey	S-3	South Daytona
Charles V. Emerson	Captain	Orlando
James R. Hiltz	Mtr. Maint. Off.	Gainesville
Walter B. Peterson	Captain	DeLand
Delbert L. Likens	S-1	Orlando
	Captain	
	S-2	
	S-3 Air	
	Captain	
	S-4	
	1st Lt. Ch.	
	Chaplain	
	1st Lt.	
	Comm. Off.	

2ND ARMORED RIFLE BATTALION, 124TH INFANTRY (Continued)

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
Headquarters Company		
Bradford C. White	Major, MC Gen. Med. Off.	Orlando
Billy B. Kelly	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Tavares
George A. Poulos	1st Lt. Mortar Plat. Ldr.	Eustis
Lane C. Blanton	1st Lt. Bn. Spt. Plat. Ldr.	Tavares
John C. Norris	1st Lt., Armor Scout Plat. Ldr.	Wauchula
Henry B. Meador, Jr.	1st Lt. Liaison Off.	DeLand
Charles B. Callaway, Jr.	2nd Lt. Trans. Sect. Cmdr.	Umatilla
Earl E. Forbes, Jr.	CWO, W-2 Mtr. Maint. Off.	Winter Park
Major D. Jones	CWO, W-2 Asst. Mtr. Maint. Off.	Eustis
George H. Rice	CWO, W-2 Pers. Off.	Eustis

Company "A"		
James C. Burkhalter	Captain Co. Cmdr.	DeLand
Martin E. Chandler	1st Lt.	DeLand
James E. McGinnis	1st Lt.	Pierson
James A. Kirkland	2nd Lt.	DeLand
Jerry G. Tate	2nd Lt.	DeLand
Robert E. Bradley	2nd Lt.	Pierson

Company "B"		
John O. Keeling, Jr.	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Sanford
William B. Nunn	1st Lt.	Apopka
Glenn A. Lingle	1st Lt.	Maitland
William H. Smith	1st Lt.	Orlando
Teddy Barker	1st Lt.	Sanford
Robert M. Morris	2nd Lt.	Osteen

Company "C"		
Delbert A. Routh	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Orlando
Edgar M. Conner	1st Lt.	Sanford
Donald W. Smith	1st Lt.	Orlando
Jay N. Wells	1st Lt.	Orlando
David M. Dickson, Jr.	1st Lt.	Orlando

Company "D"		
Theodore R. Ostrander	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Leesburg
Louis J. Muraro	1st Lt.	Groveland
Vernon C. Jobson, Jr.	1st Lt.	St. Petersburg
Lorenzo D. Gelger, Jr.	1st Lt.	Leesburg
Addison L. Slothower	1st Lt.	Orlando

1ST MEDIUM TANK BATTALION (PATTON), 187th ARMOR

Headquarters		
George H. Dale	Lt. Col. Bn. Cmdr.	Live Oak
Hugh B. Ingram, Jr.	Major Exec. Off.	Starke
Edwin P. Stewart	Captain S-3	Gainesville
Paul L. Ritch, Jr.	Captain, Ch. Chaplain	Atlantic Beach
Edward H. Brannon, Jr.	Captain S-1	Birmingham, Ala.
Youris M. Dunn	Captain S-2	Lake City

1ST MEDIUM TANK BN. (PATTON), 187TH ARMOR (Continued)

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
Headquarters (Continued)		
Carl L. Allison, Jr.	Captain S-3 Air	Lake City
Floyd L. Kennon, Jr.	Captain S-4	Lake City
Henry T. McKeithen, Sr.	Captain, Sig. C. Excess	Live Oak
Headquarters Company (-Bn Med Sec)		
George M. Coates, Jr.	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Lake City
Harland D. Clements	1st Lt. Liaison Off.	Gainesville
Thomas M. Betts, Jr.	1st Lt. Tank Plat. Ldr.	Lake City
Walter H. Skinner, III	1st Lt. Mortar Plat. Ldr.	Lake City
William R. Ogden, Jr.	1st Lt. Bn. Spt. Plat. Ldr.	Lake City
John R. Montpetit	1st Lt. Asst. Maint. Off.	Lake City
Ralph G. Greene	2nd Lt. Trans. Sect. Cmdr.	Lake City
Leandous W. Rosier	CWO, W-2 Mtr. Maint. Off.	Lake City
Richard B. Witt	CWO, W-2 Pers. Off.	Lake City
Horace Ryals	CWO, W-2 Excess	Olustee
Vance A. Goode, Jr.	WO, W-1 Excess	Jacksonville

Battalion Medical Section, Hq & Hq Co, 1st Med Tank Battalion (P), 187th Armor

George E. Greene, III	2nd Lt., MSC Med. Asst. (Det. Cmdr.)	Ocala
-----------------------	---	-------

Company "A"

Nicky M. Tsacrios	1st Lt. Co. Cmdr.	Live Oak
Charles T. Baisden, Jr.	1st Lt.	Live Oak
William J. Yaw	1st Lt.	Live Oak
Randolph A. Greene	2nd Lt.	Lake City
Lawrence W. Lee	CWO, W-4	Live Oak

Company "B"

Luther P. Shelton	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Gainesville
Joseph H. Bolick	1st Lt.	Gainesville
Robert R. Hendry	1st Lt.	Gainesville
Henry F. Perritt, Jr.	1st Lt.	Gainesville
Jack L. Stansel	1st Lt.	Gainesville
Archie Crawford, Jr.	CWO, W-2	Gainesville

Company "C"

Peter A. Chazal	1st Lt. Co. Cmdr.	Ocala
Landis S. Blitch	1st Lt.	Ocala
Frederick M. Cole	2nd Lt.	Ocala
William A. Kinard	CWO, W-2	Ocala

Company "D"

James C. Rinaman, Jr.	1st Lt. Co. Cmdr.	Jacksonville
Robert J. Hudson	1st Lt.	Jacksonville
Frank A. Warren	2nd Lt.	Jacksonville

2ND HOWITZER BATTALION (105mm) (SP), 116TH ARTILLERY

Headquarters

George C. Coker	Lt. Col. Bn. Cmdr.	Bartow
Richard R. Frisbie	Major Exec. Off.	Bartow

2ND HOWITZER BN. (105mm) (SP), 116TH ARTILLERY (Continued)

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
Headquarters (Continued)		
Robert J. Waller, Jr.	Major S-3	Lakeland
Steadman H. Jackson	Major	Winter Haven
James R. Iley	Excess Captain	Plant City
Earl W. Middleton	Liaison Off. Captain	Bartow
James N. Grimes	Bn. Mtr. Off. Captain	Winter Haven
Johnny R. Walker	Comm. Off. Captain	Lakeland
Bethel T. English	Liaison Off. Captain	Tampa
Clyde A. Martin, Jr.	Liaison Off. Captain	Lakeland
Hugh L. Wiggins	S-2 Captain S-1	Bartow
Headquarters Battery		
Robert F. Byrd	Captain	Lakeland
Robert L. Mohler	Btry. Cmdr. Captain	Tampa
James E. Bethune	Asst S-3 1st Lt.	Lakeland
Parley R. Blackwelder	Radar Off. 1st Lt.	Lakeland
Richard D. Massey	Recon. & Surv. Off. 1st Lt.	Lakeland
William R. McCranie	Asst. Comm. Off. 2nd Lt. Asst. Comm. Off.	Lakeland
Service Battery		
Donald E. Woods	Captain	Haines City
Robert L. Phillips	Btry. Cmdr. 2nd Lt.	Haines City
Edward B. Waters	Ammo. Off. CWO, W-4	Haines City
George R. Justice	Gen. Supply Off. CWO, W-2 Mtr. Off.	Lake Hamilton
Battery "A"		
Walter O. Gibson, Jr.	Captain Btry. Cmdr.	Bartow
James R. Godwin	1st Lt.	Plant City
Sherman L. Hendry	1st Lt.	Bartow
Paul M. Thornhill	1st Lt.	Lakeland
Joseph R. Young	1st Lt.	Haines City
William L. Allen	1st Lt.	Lakeland
Nelson E. Bass	CWO, W-2	Bartow
Battery "B"		
Harry R. Manee	Captain Btry. Cmdr.	Plant City
Lloyd H. Middlebrooks	1st Lt.	Plant City
George D. Hope	1st Lt.	Lithia
Robert S. Trinkle	1st Lt.	Plant City
Terry O. Ballard	2nd Lt.	Plant City
Joseph P. Venning	CWO, W-2	Plant City
Battery "C"		
Lee J. Shaw	Captain Btry. Cmdr.	Winter Haven
Carl L. Aleck	1st Lt.	Winter Haven
Walter E. Green	1st Lt.	Winter Haven
Charles E. Adkins	1st Lt.	Winter Haven
William D. Shilling, Jr.	1st Lt.	Lakeland

48TH ARMORED DIVISION TRAINS (-Band)

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
Headquarters		
Dan C. Labry	Colonel, Armor Trains Cmdr.	Jacksonville
Harry C. Hagelgans	Lt. Col. Armor Exec. Off.	Atlantic Beach
George A. Caribaltes	Major, AGC S-3	Jacksonville
James D. Honeycutt	Major, CE Logistics Off.	Jacksonville
Robert S. Snell	Major, Ch. Chaplain	Jacksonville
Ottis L. Patten	Captain, Armor Adjutant	Jacksonville
Byard W. Harris	Captain, CE Liaison Off.	Jacksonville
Francis H. Barker	Captain, Armor S-2	Jacksonville

Headquarters Detachment

Ottis L. Patten	Captain, Armor Detachment Cmdr.	Jacksonville
-----------------	------------------------------------	--------------

548TH ADMINISTRATION COMPANY (PART) (ARMED DIVISION)

Volle A. Williams, Jr.	Major, JAGC Staff JA	Sanford
August C. Lutz	Major, AGC Asst. Adj. Gen.	Ft. Lauderdale
James J. Taylor	Captain, Armor Co. Cmdr.	Jacksonville
William R. Gilbert	Captain, Armor Sect. Cmdr.	Jacksonville
Emory H. Sandifer, Jr.	1st Lt., AGC Asst. AG	Jacksonville
Donald L. B. Miller	1st Lt., Armor Exec. Off.	Callahan
Robert J. Starling	1st Lt., AGC Postal Off.	Jacksonville
Charles E. Pearson, Sr.	1st Lt., Armor Asst. Cmdr.	Jacksonville
John D. DeFee	2nd Lt., Armor Team Cmdr.	Jacksonville
Louis M. Azbart, Jr.	CWO, W-2 Pers. Off.	Miami

48TH QUARTERMASTER BATTALION (ARMED DIVISION)

Headquarters

James A. Dowling, Jr.	Lt. Col. Bn. Cmdr.	Jacksonville
William A. Gatlin	Major Exec. Off.	Jacksonville
Elmer R. Kelley	Major Op-Tng. Off.	Jacksonville
Samuel W. Smith	Major Div. QM Sup. Off.	Atlantic Beach
Herman E. Fugate	Captain Adjutant	Jacksonville
Louis L. Huntley	Captain Motor Off.	Doctors Inlet
Robert H. Clanton	Captain Purch.-Contr. Off.	Jacksonville
Bascum A. Walker	Captain Supply Off.	Jacksonville
Gordon H. Poppell	CWO, W-2 Supply Off.	Jacksonville
William T. Osteen	CWO, W-2 Food Adv.	Jacksonville

Headquarters Detachment

Louis L. Huntley	Captain Detachment Commander	Doctors Inlet
------------------	---------------------------------	---------------

48TH QUARTERMASTER BATTALION (ARMD DIVISION) (Continued)

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
Company "A" (Supply)		
John R. Hill	1st Lt. Co. Cmdr.	Jacksonville
Earle F. Knight	1st Lt.	Jacksonville
Ralph D. Saffy	1st Lt.	Jacksonville
John E. Milstead	1st Lt.	Jacksonville Beach
Hubert B. Martin, Jr.	1st Lt.	Jacksonville
Edward F. Cole	CWO, W-2	Starke

Company "B" (Field Service)		
William E. Ellis	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Jacksonville
Walter B. Eleazer, Jr.	1st Lt.	Jacksonville
George W. Carter	1st Lt.	Atlantic Beach
William C. Hadley	1st Lt.	Jacksonville
Thomas E. Sandlin	1st Lt.	Jacksonville
Vernie L. Corbett, Jr.	WO, W-1	Gainesville

748TH ORDNANCE BATTALION (ARMD DIVISION)

Headquarters		
Robert V. Link	Lt. Col. Bn. Cmdr.	Jacksonville
Harry M. Hatcher, Jr.	Major Exec. Off.	Starke
Joseph A. Garcia, Jr.	Major Materiel Off.	Jacksonville
Charles H. Bernreuter, Jr.	Major Div. Ammo. Off.	Jacksonville
Richard E. Dorman	Captain Adjutant	Jacksonville
Lindsay E. Cameron, Sr.	CWO, W-3 Supply Off.	Jacksonville
John C. Stephens, Sr.	CWO, W-2 Maint. Off.	Starke
Leslie H. Harper	CWO, W-2 Ammo. Supply Off.	Starke
Joseph B. Peters	CWO, W-2 Ord. Supply Off.	Jacksonville

Company "D" (Main Support)		
Billy D. Dansby	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Jacksonville
James M. Williams	1st Lt. Svc. & Evac. Plat. Ldr.	Jacksonville
Charles H. Sams, Jr.	1st Lt. Shop Off.	Jacksonville
David K. Willard, Jr.	1st Lt. Automotive Off.	Jacksonville
Herbert S. Sellers, Jr.	CWO, W-3 Recov. Off.	Starke
Wilbur G. Durrance	CWO, W-2 Supply Off.	Jacksonville
James E. Carroll	CWO, W-2 Armd. Maint. Off.	Orange Park

Company "A" (Forward Support)		
Harry L. Bryson	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Jacksonville
Thomas A. Hebert	1st Lt.	Orange Park
John E. McLean	1st Lt.	Jacksonville
George E. Martin	CWO, W-4	Jacksonville
Richmond H. Fussell, Jr.	CWO, W-3	Atlantic Beach

Company "B" (Forward Support)		
Rodney P. Hall	1st Lt. Co. Cmdr.	Starke
James F. Bloodworth	1st Lt.	Starke
Walker E. Wood, Jr.	1st Lt.	Ralford
Albert Foster	CWO, W-2	Starke
Maurice Wingate	CWO, W-2	Starke

748TH ORDNANCE BATTALION (ARMD DIVISION) (Continued)

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
Company "C" (Forward Support)		
Randal F. Chitty	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Starke
John W. Dickert	1st Lt.	Keystone Heights
Drew F. Reddish	1st Lt.	Starke
George F. Snell	1st Lt.	Starke
Albert L. Crosby, Jr.	CWO. W-3	Starke
Robert G. Paterson	CWO. W-3	Starke

202ND MEDICAL BATTALION (ARMD DIVISION)

Headquarters (P)		
Lorenzo L. Parks	Colonel, MC Bn. Cmdr.	Jacksonville
Aubrey Y. Covington	Lt. Col., MC Prev. Med. Off.	Starke
Howard M. DuBose	Lt. Col., MC Psychiatrist	Lakeland
Harry P. McCall, Jr.	Major, MSC Exec. Off.	Miami
Emil M. Moss	Major, MSC S-3	So. Miami
Henry I. Langston	Major, MC Avn. Med. Off.	Apalachicola
Edward J. Standley	Captain, MSC Asst. Med. Off.	Ft. Lauderdale
William L. Bentley	Captain, MSC Adjutant	Opa Locka
Jack C. Maddox	Captain, MSC S-4	Miami
Roland C. McLaughlin	CWO. W-3 Excess	Miami
Headquarters Detachment (P)		
Charles Chea	Captain, MSC Detachment	Miami
Haskell G. Rembert	1st Lt., MSC Motor Off.	Ft. Lauderdale
	Commander	

Company "A" (Ambulance)		
Francis J. Moran	Captain, MSC Co. Cmdr.	Hollywood
Dennis J. Thompson	1st Lt., MSC	Miami
Franklin H. Gebhart	1st Lt., MSC	Opa Locka

Company "B" (Clearing)		
Marcus J. Zbar	Major, MC Co. Cmdr.	Ft. Lauderdale
John A. Stewart	Major, DC Dental Off.	St. Petersburg
William H. Kaelser	Major, MC Plat. Cmdr.	Lake City
Edward G. Byrne	Major, MC Plat. Cmdr.	Gainesville
Thomas G. Bradford, Jr.	Major, DC Dental Off.	St. Petersburg
Milton A. Thomas	Captain, DC Dental Off.	Miami
Malcolm H. Weiss	Captain, MC Plat. Cmdr.	Miami
Robert H. Stults	Captain, MC Gen. Med. Off.	Coral Gables
Dimitros C. Catsaros	Captain, MC Gen. Med. Off.	Coral Gables
Robert L. Egolf	Captain, MC Gen. Med. Off.	Miami
Howard M. Adlerberg	Captain, MC Gen. Med. Off.	Miami
Santford R. Boley	Captain, MC Gen. Med. Off.	Miami
Rex F. Toole, Jr.	Captain, MC Gen. Med. Off.	Coral Gables
Esrael J. Taul	Captain, MC Gen. Med. Off.	Miami
Sanford G. Kimball	1st Lt., MC Gen. Med. Off.	Miami
Donald C. Strickland	1st Lt. MSC Med. Asst.	No. Miami

202ND MEDICAL BATTALION (ARMD DIVISION) (Continued)

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
Company "B" (Clearing) (Continued)		
Lewis Rubel	1st Lt., MSC Med. Asst.	Miami Beach
Edward E. Randall	2nd Lt., MSC Med. Asst.	Hialeah
William R. Susenbach	2nd Lt., MSC Med. Asst.	Jacksonville

51ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FLORIDA PART)

Headquarters		
Henry W. McMillan	Brig. General, Line Asst. Division Commander	Jacksonville
William P. Simmons, Jr.	Colonel, Inf. Depot Brig. Cmdr.	Miami
Edward T. Murdock	Lt. Col., Inf. Exec. Off.	Tampa
John B. Kori, Jr.	Major, QMC S-4	Tampa
Marion F. Anderson	Major, Inf. S-1	St. Petersburg
Jean Beem	Major, Arty. S-2	Tampa
Richard D. Adams	Major, Inf. S-3	Tampa
Thomas P. Willis	Major, QMC Asst. Civil Affairs Off.	Bradenton
Herman W. Manson, Jr.	Major, Arty. Asst. G-2	Tampa
Victor W. Shumate	Major, QMC Asst. G-4	Tampa
Frank J. Mulholland	Major, Inf. Asst. G-3	Tampa
Thomas R. Sprenger	Captain, MC Gen. Med. Off.	Tampa
Thomas E. Feagin	Captain, Inf. Liaison Off.	Tampa
Terrance H. Campbell	Captain, Inf. Liaison Off.	Tampa
Robert F. Ensslin, Jr.	Captain, Arty. Asst. G-2 Air	Tampa
Everett J. Daniel, Jr.	Captain, CE Asst. G-1	Tampa
Thomas M. McEwen	Captain, AGC Info. Off.	Tampa
Charles F. Amaden	Captain, Inf. Asst. S-2	Tampa
Sergio A. Esperdy, Jr.	Captain, Inf. Asst. S-3	Tampa
Kenneth A. Sunne	1st Lt., Inf. Asst. S-3	Tampa
George B. Mettler	1st Lt., MPC Aide	Tampa

Headquarters Detachment

Thomas E. Feagin	Captain, Inf. Detachment Commander	Tampa
------------------	---------------------------------------	-------

Division Band

Murray Austrian	CWO, W-3 Bandmaster	Miami
Everett F. Nichols	CWO, W-2 Excess	Miami

51ST AVIATION COMPANY (P) (INFANTRY DIVISION)

Lemuel A. Bell, Jr.	Captain, Arty. Asst. Div. Avn. Cmdr.	Tampa
James L. Coole	Captain, Inf. Cmbt. Spt. Sect. Cmdr.	Miami
Frederick E. Cooper, III	Captain, Armor Flight Op. Off.	Tampa
Richard E. Weld	1st Lt., Arty. Gen. Spt. Plat. Cmdr.	Bartow
Thomas B. Ferguson	1st Lt., Arty. Cmbt. Spt. Sect. Cmdr.	Wimauma

51ST AVIATION COMPANY (P) (INFANTRY DIVISION) (Continued)

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
Oliver W. Kuhn, Jr.	1st Lt., Inf. Cmbt. Spt. RW Aviator	Tampa
Robert L. Taaffe	1st Lt., Arty. Arty. Spt. FW Aviator	Tampa
George Riley	1st Lt., Inf. FW Tact. Spt. Sect., FW Aviator	Tampa
Paul J. Baschon, Jr.	1st Lt., Arty. RW Tact. Spt. Sect., RW Aviator	Winter Haven
Raymond A. Brown	1st Lt., Arty. Trans. Sect., RW Aviator	Tampa

51ST ADMINISTRATION COMPANY (P) (INFANTRY DIVISION)

Charles M. Griffith	Lt. Col., Inf. Inspector General	Tampa
Edward V. Chassee	Lt. Col., AGC Adjutant General	Tampa
Paul R. Wharton	Captain, AGC Asst. Adjutant General	Tampa
Gale D. Morelock	WO, W-1 Pers. Off.	Tampa
James A. Johnson	WO, W-1 Pers. Off.	Tampa

1ST BATTLE GROUP, 211TH INFANTRY

Headquarters

Robert A. Ballard	Colonel Group Cmdr.	Homestead
Thomas B. Ingles	Lt. Col. Dep. Cmdr.	Miami Springs
Richard H. Cobourn	Lt. Col. Exec. Off.	Hollywood
John E. Deardorff	Lt. Col., MC Group Surgeon	Coral Gables
Adolph Lopez	Major S-2	Homestead
John J. Rooks	Major S-3	Miami
Russell A. Ortmayer	Major S-4	Miami
John W. French	Major S-1	Miami
Hunter Wyatt-Brown, Jr.	Major, Ch. Chaplain	Ft. Lauderdale
Norman J. Gray	Captain Mtr. Off.	Opa Locka
Gregg L. Fox	Captain Comm. Off.	Miami
Douglas F. Styles	1st Lt., Ch. Chaplain	Ft. Lauderdale

Headquarters Company

Alvin B. Leggett, Jr.	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Miami
John E. Cunio	Captain, MC Med. Plat. Ldr.	Miami
Richard W. Gray, Jr.	Captain Asst. S-3 Air	Miami
Roy A. Diehl	Captain Liaison Off.	Hollywood
Roy J. Champagne	Captain Liaison Off.	Miami
Kermit Lynn	Captain Asst. S-3	Miami
Thure J. Anderson	Captain Asst. S-4	Hollywood
Alfred E. Butler	1st Lt. Exec. Off.	Ft. Lauderdale
Walter L. Brown	1st Lt., CE Engr. Plat. Ldr.	Miami
Francis S. Gilcrest	1st Lt., MSC Med. Plat. Ldr.	W. Hollywood
Robert T. Smith	1st Lt. Comm. Plat. Ldr.	Miami

1ST BATTLE GROUP, 211TH INFANTRY (Continued)

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
Headquarters Company (Continued)		
Earl H. Lanier	CWO, W-3 Supply Off.	Miami Springs
John L. Whitmore	CWO, W-3 Maint. Off.	Coral Gables
Harold M. Word	CWO, W-2 Pers. Off.	Opa Locka
Combat Support Company		
James L. Boyd	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Miami
Roy G. Runken	Captain Hvy. Mtr. Plat. Ldr.	Homestead
George P. Gremer, Jr.	1st Lt. Exec. Off.	Hialeah
Robert I. Bandrimer	1st Lt. Radar Sect. Ldr.	Miami
Donald R. Graft	1st Lt. Liaison Off.	Opa Locka
Joseph M. Martinez, Jr.	1st Lt. Fire Direction Ldr.	Miami
Clarence C. Feely	1st Lt. Fwd. Obs.	Miami
Walter J. Benkelmann	1st Lt. Fwd. Obs.	W. Hollywood
Harry L. Griffin	1st Lt. Firing Sect. Cmdr.	Hialeah
Carl B. Hillemann, Jr.	1st Lt. Firing Sect. Cmdr.	Ft. Lauderdale
John P. Bond	2nd Lt. Assault Wpns. Plat. Ldr.	Miami
Company "A"		
James B. Mays	Captain Co. Cmdr.	North Miami
Robert E. L. Pattillo, Jr.	1st Lt.	North Miami
Richard R. Coon	1st Lt.	West Hollywood
Joseph E. Krebs, Jr.	2nd Lt.	Miami
Company "B"		
Edward E. Carnathan	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Miami Springs
Alfred E. Streetzel	1st Lt.	North Miami
Thomas E. Forbess	1st Lt.	Lake Worth
Donald D. Carlsen	2nd Lt.	Miami
Dominic J. Giacoboni	2nd Lt.	Miami
Lew E. Wallace, Jr.	CWO, W-3	Miami
Company "C"		
Roy H. Lusk	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Miami
Patsy M. Farro	1st Lt.	W. Hollywood
Norman R. Dion	1st Lt.	Hollywood
Bobby R. Huggins	1st Lt.	Ft. Lauderdale
Neil M. Starck	2nd Lt.	West Hollywood
Edwin P. Champion	2nd Lt.	Hollywood
Alfred Mazzarino	CWO, W-3	Hollywood
Company "D"		
William J. Craig	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Homestead
Gene Herring	1st Lt.	Homestead
Eston R. Anderson	CWO, W-2	Homestead
Company "E"		
Harold M. McCormick	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Ft. Lauderdale
Willis A. Browne, Jr.	1st Lt.	Pompano Beach
Robert A. Patrick	1st Lt.	Boca Raton
Charles M. Kauth	1st Lt.	Pompano Beach
Charles E. Ware	1st Lt.	Pompano Beach
Edward J. Regan	1st Lt.	Ft. Lauderdale
Russell J. Hutchinson	CWO, W-2	Ft. Lauderdale

2ND BATTLE GROUP, 211TH INFANTRY

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
Headquarters		
Charles J. Kaniss	Colonel Group Cmdr.	St. Petersburg
Vitus W. Manginelli	Lt. Col., MC Group Surgeon	St. Petersburg
William J. Bell	Major Exec. Off.	Gulfport
Freeman B. Parker	Major, Ch. Chaplain	St. Petersburg
Carl P. Deal, Sr.	Major S-2	Dade City
William A. Sheppard	Major S-3	St. Petersburg
Jack E. Boggs	Major S-4	St. Petersburg
John M. Meade	Major S-1	Bradenton
Roy M. Albert, Jr.	Captain Motor Off.	St. Petersburg
Headquarters Company		
Mortimer M. Elkind	Major, MC Med. Plat. Ldr.	Gulfport
Robert E. Olds	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Clearwater
Rex Harrison, Jr.	Captain Asst. S-2	St. Petersburg
Howard D. Embree	Captain Asst. S-3	St. Petersburg
Milton O. Jones	Captain Asst. S-3 Air	Tampa
Richard W. Coryell	Captain Liaison Off.	Clearwater
Henry E. Hill	Captain Asst. S-4	St. Petersburg
Kell Long III	1st Lt. Exec. Off.	St. Petersburg
Jack N. Van Dyke	1st Lt. Comm. Plat. Ldr.	St. Petersburg
Floyd F. Wheeler, Jr.	2nd Lt. CE Engr. Plat. Ldr.	St. Petersburg
Howard O. Protinsky	CWO, W-3 Pers. Off.	St. Petersburg
Nelson O. Prouty	WO, W-1 Maint. Off.	Bradenton
Combat Support Company		
George M. Brown	Captain Co. Cmdr.	St. Petersburg
Oliver T. Baudoin	1st Lt. Hvy. Mtr. Plat. Cmdr.	Pass-a-Grille Beach
Philip S. Ware	1st Lt. Radar Sect. Ldr.	St. Petersburg
James J. Olsen	1st Lt., Armor Recon. Plat. Ldr.	Tampa
Kenneth L. Wise	2nd Lt. Firing Sect. Ldr.	St. Petersburg
Company "A"		
Francis C. Gude	1st Lt. Co. Cmdr.	Dade City
Carl A. Gude	1st Lt.	Dade City
Clement E. Petters	2nd Lt.	Dade City
Curtis L. Craig	2nd Lt.	Zephyrhills
Company "B"		
Robert E. Brunner	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Dunedin
Michael Zeyak	1st Lt.	Dunedin
Edward E. Schultz	1st Lt.	Dunedin
Tommy B. King	1st Lt.	Tampa
Thomas Graham	CWO, W-2	Clearwater

2ND BATTLE GROUP, 211TH INFANTRY (Continued)

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
Company "C"		
Dale H. Balke	Captain Co. Cmdr.	St. Petersburg
John R. Ray	1st Lt.	Tampa
Oscar R. Wyatt	1st Lt.	Tampa
Harold T. Vest, Jr.	1st Lt.	Brooksville
William E. MacKinlay	2nd Lt.	Tampa
Albert D. Dixon	2nd Lt.	Tampa
Company "D"		
Louis E. Driggers	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Oneco
Donald S. Flowers	1st Lt.	Bradenton
Donald W. Kennedy	1st Lt.	Bradenton
Company "E"		
Harry W. McVay	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Sarasota
Horace G. Livingston	1st Lt.	Bradenton
Richard M. Fletcher	2nd Lt.	Venice

1ST HOWITZER BATTALION (105/155mm) (T) 116TH ARTILLERY

Headquarters

Kennedy C. Bullard	Lt. Col.	Tampa
Lambert P. Friederich	Bn. Cmdr.	Tampa
Walter S. Meador	Major Exec. Off.	Tampa
Fred C. Tucker	Major S-3	Clearwater
Kent S. Geier	Major, MC Bn. Surgeon	Tampa
George E. Nettles	Captain Comm. Off.	Tampa
James C. DePury	Captain S-4	Tampa
	Captain Liaison Off.	

Headquarters Battery

Fred W. Mulholland	Captain	Tampa
Elmer D. Clark	Btry. Cmdr.	Tampa
Thomas J. P. Kiney	1st Lt.	Tampa
	Asst. S-3	St. Petersburg
Girlando DiChiara	2nd Lt.	Tampa
Thomas H. Miller	Asst. Comm. Off.	Tampa
	2nd Lt.	Tampa
Ruben F. Keith	Recon.-Survey Off.	Tampa
	2nd Lt.	Tampa
Royal E. Johnson	Fwd. Obs.	Tampa
	2nd Lt.	Tampa
Stanley S. Taylor	Fwd. Obs.	Tampa
	CWO, W-3	Tampa
	Bn. Pers. Off.	Tampa
	CWO, W-2	Tampa
	Bn. Sup. Off.	

Battery "A" (105mm)

John J. Hart, Jr.	Captain	St. Petersburg
	Btry. Cmdr.	
Donald L. Rardon	1st Lt.	Tampa
Allen H. Crosby	2nd Lt.	Tampa

Battery "B" (155mm)

William D. Mikell	Captain	Brandon
	Btry. Cmdr.	
Theodore D. Hiers	1st Lt.	Tampa
Charles D. Nabors	2nd Lt.	Tampa

3RD HOWITZER BATTALION (105/155mm) (SP), 116TH ARTILLERY

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
Headquarters		
David M. Walker, Jr.	Major Bn. Cmdr.	Tampa
Perry O. Keene, Jr.	Major Exec. Off.	Tampa
Evans H. Alexander	Major S-3	Tampa
Ferdinando Vizzi	Captain, MC Bn. Surgeon	Tampa
Phillip C. Ainsworth	Captain Comm. Off.	Tampa
Robert W. Ten Eick	Captain Liaison Off.	Tampa
Jack A. Scull	Captain S-4	Tampa
George W. Porter	Captain S-2	Tampa
Headquarters Battery		
Agustin Gonzalez	Captain Btry. Cmdr.	Tampa
Robert W. Lehmann	Captain Asst. S-3	Tampa
Huey D. Griffin	1st Lt. Fwd. Obs.	New Port Richey
John C. Mahoney	1st Lt. Fwd. Obs.	Tampa
Rudolph J. Cabina	1st Lt. Recon.-Survey Off.	Tampa
Homer A. Lanier	1st Lt. Asst. Comm. Off.	Tampa
Herbert H. Wester	CWO, W-3 Bn. Maint. Off.	Tampa
Eugene W. Graves	CWO, W-2 Bn. Pers. Off.	Tampa

Battery "A" (105mm)

John E. Greenslade	Captain Btry. Cmdr.	Tampa
Jerry D. Bell	1st Lt.	St. Petersburg
James E. Lucas	2nd Lt.	Tampa

Battery "B" (155mm)

Edward O. Green	Captain Btry. Cmdr.	Tampa
Lewis J. Clary	1st Lt.	Tampa

50TH QUARTERMASTER GROUP**Headquarters**

Vernon F. Sikes	Colonel Group Cmdr.	Jacksonville
Harry Botts	Lt. Col. Exec. Off.	Warrington
Henry E. DeFlorin	Major Adjutant	Jacksonville
Hugo F. Windham	Major QM Op. Off.	Jacksonville
David G. Fender	Major Group Supply Off.	W. Jacksonville

Headquarters Company

Benjamin L. Perry	Major QM Maint. Svc. Off.	Jacksonville
Edward P. Westberry	Major QM Supply Off.	Jacksonville
Joseph H. Johnson	Major Security Tng. Off.	Jacksonville
Thomas B. Prince, Sr.	Captain Detachment Commander	Jacksonville
Jesse W. Knight	CWO, W-3 Food Advisor	Jacksonville

39TH SIGNAL DETACHMENT (RMU, TYPE E)

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
Robert S. Sutton	CWO, W-4 Repair Radar Supt.	Jacksonville

379TH SIGNAL DETACHMENT (RMU, TYPE E)

Lonnie L. Fullwood	CWO, W-2 Repair Radar Supt.	Camp Blanding
--------------------	--------------------------------	---------------

160TH TRANSPORTATION BATTALION (TRUCK)**Headquarters**

Enoch W. Hunt	Lt. Col. Bn. Cmdr.	West Palm Beach
Jack L. Rogers	Major Exec. Off.	Ft. Pierce
Robert X. deMarcellus	Major S-3	Palm Beach
Frank Panzarino	Captain S-1	Lake Worth
Leland M. Walker	Captain Supply S-4	Delray Beach

Headquarters Detachment

John R. Woods	Captain Mtr. Maint. Off.	Vero Beach
Louis C. Forget	Captain Asst. S-3	Ft. Pierce
Thomas K. MacNeney	WO, W-1 Pers. Off.	West Palm Beach

138TH TRANSPORTATION COMPANY (LIGHT TRUCK)

Henry E. McDonald	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Merritt Island
Myron B. Barrow	1st Lt.	Orlando
Eugene C. Stivender	1st Lt.	Melbourne

1046TH TRANSPORTATION COMPANY (LIGHT TRUCK)

Ralph L. Schooley	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Ft. Pierce
Gene A. Krueger	1st Lt.	Ft. Pierce
John Hughes	1st Lt.	Ft. Pierce
Alfred C. Jenkins	1st Lt.	Ft. Pierce
James W. Morris	2nd Lt.	Ft. Pierce
William L. Wolf	CWO, W-2	Ft. Pierce

1047TH TRANSPORTATION COMPANY (LIGHT TRUCK)

George R. Crosby	Captain Co. Cmdr.	West Palm Beach
Joe R. Price	1st Lt.	West Palm Beach
Anthony V. D'Alessandro	1st Lt.	Palm Beach
F. K. Jones, Jr.	1st Lt.	Lantana
William D. Kelly	1st Lt.	North Palm Beach

149TH QUARTERMASTER COMPANY (PETROL DEPOT)**(-2 PIPELINE PLATOONS)**

Robert A. Robertson	Major	West Palm Beach
Jules J. Klein	1st Lt. Co. Cmdr.	Lantana
Desse O. Campbell	1st Lt.	West Palm Beach
Charles M. Tryon, Jr.	1st Lt.	West Palm Beach
William W. Wiele	1st Lt.	West Palm Beach

2 PIPELINE PLATOONS, 149TH QUARTERMASTER COMPANY (PETROL DEPOT)

Charles A. Paul	1st Lt. Detachment Commander	Jupiter
-----------------	---------------------------------	---------

131ST QUARTERMASTER PLATOON (PETROL DEPOT)

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
William R. Hatton	2nd Lt. Detachment Commander	Pahokee

161ST TRANSPORTATION BATTALION (TERMINAL)

Headquarters

Wandell E. Brannan	Lt. Col. Bn. Cmdr.	Chipley
Oscar O. Wilkerson	Major Exec. Off.	Pensacola
David L. Null, Jr.	Captain S-3	Warrington
Henry Holt, Jr.	Captain Adj. S-1	Pensacola
William E. Givens, Jr.	Captain Asst. S-3	Pensacola
Tommy L. Thompson	Captain, Ch. Chaplain	Pensacola
Jack Q. Crum	Captain S-4	Pensacola Beach
Arthur J. Pond, Jr.	1st Lt. Comm. Off.	Pensacola
Donald L. Frazier	CWO, W-3 Pers. Off.	Pensacola
Vincent C. Currie	CWO, W-2 Asst. S-4	Pensacola
Edward W. Rigby	CWO, W-2 Maint. Off.	Pensacola

Headquarters Detachment

Henry Holt, Jr.	Captain Detachment Commander	Pensacola
-----------------	---------------------------------	-----------

1043RD TRANSPORTATION COMPANY (TERMINAL SERVICE)

Leonard J. Stewart, Jr.	1st Lt. Co. Cmdr.	Pensacola
James R. Caraway	1st Lt.	Pensacola
George L. Smith, Jr.	1st Lt.	Pensacola
James H. Godwin	1st Lt.	Pensacola
John W. Mashburn	CWO, W-2	Pensacola

1044TH TRANSPORTATION COMPANY (AMPHIBIOUS TRUCK)

William L. Winstead	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Crestview
William T. Ming, Jr.	1st Lt.	Destin
Lavadus L. Aplin	2nd Lt.	Crestview
Clifford N. Brown	CWO, W-3	Crestview

1045TH TRANSPORTATION COMPANY (AMPHIBIOUS TRUCK)

Phillip Rountree	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Chipley
Olan R. Ferguson	1st Lt.	Chipley
Elam W. Lee	1st Lt.	Chipley
Crayton C. Coleman, Jr.	1st Lt.	Chipley

144TH TRANSPORTATION COMPANY (LIGHT TRUCK)

Rex T. Yates	Captain Co. Cmdr.	Chipley
Grady L. Wood	1st Lt.	Chipley
Hugh H. Rhodes	1st Lt.	Chipley
James E. Harris	1st Lt.	Tallahassee
Joe H. Payne	CWO, W-2	Marlanna

314TH ORDNANCE COMPANY (GENERAL AUTOMOTIVE SUPPORT)

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
Donnie E. Treadwell	Captain	Bonifay
Ray A. Horne	Co. Cmdr.	
Glen D. George	1st Lt.	Vernon
Wilford M. Watson	2nd Lt.	Bonifay
	CWO, W-2	Bonifay

1ST AUTOMATIC WEAPONS BATTALION (SP), 265TH ARTILLERY**Headquarters**

George A. Somers	Major	Jacksonville
Arthur F. Parker, Sr.	Bn. Cmdr.	
William H. Payne	Major	Jacksonville
Raymond C. Haley, Jr.	Exec. Off.	
Frank E. Hamwey, Jr.	Major	Palatka
Earnest J. Zeller	S-3	
James R. Sweat, Jr.	Major, MC	Ormond Beach
John D. Thompson	Surgeon	
John C. Rowe	Captain	Jacksonville
Paul C. Pace, III	Adj. & S-1	
James W. Hendricks	Captain, Ch.	Palatka
	Chaplain	
	Captain	S. Jacksonville
	S-2	
	Captain	St. Augustine
	Liaison Off.	
	Captain	Jacksonville
	Motor Off.	
	1st Lt.	Jacksonville
	Comm. Off.	
	1st Lt.	Callahan
	S-4	

Headquarters Battery

Earl P. Oehler	1st Lt.	Jacksonville
Robert W. Hall, Jr.	Btry. Cmdr.	
Leslie Anderson	1st Lt.	Jacksonville
Joe Griffis, Jr.	Asst. S-3	
Elmer H. Osteen	CWO, W-3	Jacksonville
	Asst. S-4	
	CWO, W-3	Jacksonville
	Mtr. Maint. Off.	
	CWO, W-3	Jacksonville
	Pers. Off.	

Battery "A"

Eugene L. Eastmoore	Captain	Palatka
Kenneth B. Guthrie	Btry. Cmdr.	
Lawrence L. Mason	1st Lt.	Palatka
Billy H. Orr	1st Lt.	Gainesville
Omar H. Ergle, Jr.	1st Lt.	Gainesville
	2nd Lt.	Dade City

Battery "B"

Donald V. Wilbur	Captain	St. Augustine
Thomas H. Nelson	Btry. Cmdr.	
Walter B. Leonard	1st Lt.	St. Augustine
James C. Blalock, Jr.	1st Lt.	St. Augustine
	2nd Lt.	St. Augustine

Battery "C"

Donald F. Gels	Captain	Ormond Beach
Clarence P. Rideout	Btry. Cmdr.	
Bernard G. Huntenburg	1st Lt.	Daytona Beach
Walter W. Snell	1st Lt.	Holly Hill
	1st Lt.	Daytona Beach

Battery "D"

Kenneth R. Hall, Sr.	Captain	Daytona Beach
William R. Boring	Btry. Cmdr.	
Jackson C. Henry	1st Lt.	Port Orange
Robert A. Garrett, Jr.	1st Lt.	Jacksonville
Thomas M. Jones	2nd Lt.	Holly Hill
	CWO, W-4	Daytona Beach

2ND HOWITZER BATTALION (105mm) (SP), 265TH ARTILLERY

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
Headquarters (w/Avn Sec Aug)		
Paul H. Mabry	Lt. Col.	Plant City
Michael Pooser	Bn. Cmdr. Major	Arcadia
Andrew C. Dunkle	Exec. Off. Major	Sarasota
Edgar M. Boyette, Jr.	S-3 Captain	Ft. Myers
Odle B. Kast	Bn. Motor Off. Captain	Orlando
James V. See	Comm. Off. Captain	Wauchula
Basil S. White	Liaison Off. Captain	Sarasota
Henry O. Blesse	S-1 Captain	Sarasota
	S-2	
Headquarters Battery (w/Avn Sec Aug)		
Talmadge L. Rushing	Captain	Palmetto
Robert S. Austin	Btry. Cmdr. Captain	Sarasota
Wayne A. Hartnup	Asst. S-3 1st Lt.	Sarasota
William R. Peck, Jr.	Recon. -Surv. Off. 1st Lt.	Sarasota
Ernest V. Holmes, Jr.	Asst. Comm. Off. 1st Lt.	Oneco
Dean J. Everitt	FW Aviator 2nd Lt.	Sarasota
	Asst. S-2	
Battery "A"		
John C. Woodley, Jr.	1st Lt. Btry. Cmdr.	Arcadia
William L. Browning	1st Lt.	Arcadia
David W. Freeman	1st Lt.	Arcadia
Charles W. Harrison	1st Lt.	Arcadia
Ervin J. Bretton	CWO. W-2	Arcadia
Battery "B"		
Morgan L. House	Captain	Ft. Myers
Carrow F. Lott, Jr.	Btry. Cmdr. 1st Lt.	Ft. Myers
Dennis H. Kelly	2nd Lt.	Ft. Myers
Battery "C"		
Billy M. Lambert	1st Lt. Btry. Cmdr.	Bowling Green
Ira C. McKenzie	2nd Lt.	Avon Park
James A. Thornhill	2nd Lt.	Plant City
Ralph E. Johnson	2nd Lt.	Avon Park
Service Battery		
Charlie J. Anderson	Captain	Lake Wales
David K. Endwright	Btry. Cmdr. 1st Lt.	Avon Park
Richard O. Cowles	CWO. W-2	Sarasota

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, STATE OF FLORIDA
Administrative Offices and State Arsenal
St. Augustine, Florida

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
------	-----------------	---------

STATE HEADQUARTERS
AIR NATIONAL GUARD SECTION

Charles F. Riggle, Jr.	Colonel, AF Asst. Adjutant Gen. for Air	St. Augustine
William M. Whittaker	Major, AF Director of Materiel	Jacksonville
Carl C. Childress	CWO, W-2 Acting. & Finance Off.	Jacksonville

Headquarters Florida Air National Guard

Charles F. Riggle, Jr.	Colonel, AF Commander	St. Augustine
------------------------	--------------------------	---------------

AIR FORCE ADVISER

Irving L. Wadlington	Lt. Col., USAF Air Force Senior Adviser	Jacksonville
----------------------	--	--------------

FLORIDA AIR NATIONAL GUARD

125th Fighter Group (Air Defense)

Headquarters 125th Fighter Group (AD)
125th Consolidated Aircraft Maintenance Squadron
125th Air Base Squadron
125th USAF Dispensary (A)
159th Fighter Interceptor Squadron

125TH FIGHTER GROUP (AIR DEFENSE)

Leon A. Moore, Jr.	Lt. Col. Air Group Cmdr.	Jacksonville
Henry I. Wood	Lt. Col. Comptroller	Jacksonville
Thomas L. Teate	Lt. Col. Director of Materiel	Jacksonville
James R. Higgins	Lt. Col. Opns. Staff Off.	Jacksonville
Paul E. Hall	Lt. Col. Exec. Off.	Jacksonville
Rogers B. Holmes	Major Pers. Staff Off.	Jacksonville
Joseph A. Scarboro	Major Fly Safety Off.	Jacksonville
Elva L. Tuell	Major Acft. Maint. Off.	Jacksonville
Otha R. Smith, Jr.	Captain Adjutant	Jacksonville
Warren E. Thomas	Captain Legal Staff Off.	Jacksonville
Emmett L. Cochrane	Captain Education & Tng. Off.	Jacksonville
James W. Robinson	Captain Comm. Off.	Jacksonville
William H. Anderson, Jr.	1st Lt. Chaplain	Jacksonville
Clarence F. Helms	2nd Lt. Acting. Fin. Off.	Green Cove Springs
James E. Martin, Jr.	2nd Lt. Info. Svc. Off.	Jacksonville
Kinsey A. Brinson	WO, W-1 Pers. Off.	Jacksonville

125TH CONSOLIDATED AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE SQUADRON

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
Calvin M. Edwards	Major Commander	Jacksonville
Thomas D. Graham	Captain Acft. Maint. Off.	Jacksonville
John M. Elliott	Captain Armt. Sys. Off.	Jacksonville
William B. Curry	Captain Adjutant	Jacksonville
Phillip W. Klein	Captain Prod. Contl. Off.	Jacksonville Beach
John C. Miller	Captain Air Elect. Off.	Jacksonville
Joe H. Dowdy	Captain Flt. Test Maint. Off.	High Springs
William A. Stokes	WO. W-1 Acft. Maint. Off.	Jacksonville

125TH AIR BASE SQUADRON

Thomas F. McGuire	Major Commander	Jacksonville
Albert Q. Davis	Major Supply Off.	Jacksonville
Nolan A. Almond	Captain Adjutant	Jacksonville
William C. Aston, Jr.	Captain Base Engr.	Jacksonville
Robert W. Brack, Jr.	Captain Supply Off.	Jacksonville
John P. Hutchison, Jr.	Captain Maint. Engr.	Atlantic Beach
Robert L. Blackmon, Jr.	Captain Planning Engr.	Jacksonville
Daniel D. Berga	Captain Procurement Off.	Jacksonville
Thomas Herrington	Captain Comm. Off.	Jacksonville
Kermith C. Hall	Captain Fuel Supply Off.	Jacksonville
Carl G. Oliver	1st Lt. Supply Off.	Jacksonville
John V. Searcy	1st Lt. Supply Off.	Jacksonville
Robert B. King	1st Lt. Air Police Off.	Jacksonville
Garner D. Harris	CWO. W-2 Motor Veh. Maint. Off.	Jacksonville

125TH USAF DISPENSARY (A)

Charles C. Hall	Major Commander	Orlando
John W. Snow	Captain Gen. Surgeon	Gainesville
Joe C. Ebbinghouse	Captain Avn. Med. Off.	Jacksonville
Earl L. Masters, Jr.	Captain Dental Off. Gen.	St. Augustine
Marlon E. McKenna	Captain Nurse Gen.	Jacksonville
Kenneth I. Scales	Captain Dental Off. Gen.	Jacksonville
Thomas J. Sadler, Jr.	1st Lt. Med. Supply Off.	Jacksonville
Elizabeth P. Willson	1st Lt. Nurse Gen.	Jacksonville
Eva G. Smith	1st Lt. Nurse Gen.	Jacksonville
Henry H. Simmons	2nd Lt. Med. Svc. Adm. Off.	Gainesville

159TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON

NAME	RANK AND OFFICE	ADDRESS
John M. Taylor	Lt. Col. Commander	Jacksonville
Lewis C. Medlin	Major Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Jacksonville
Fletcher E. Meadors	Major Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Jacksonville
Robert G. Mason	Major Air Op. Off.	Jacksonville
Robert L. Southwell	Major Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Jacksonville
Robert D. Morris, Jr.	Captain Air Op. Off.	Jacksonville
Howard E. Habicht	Captain Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Jacksonville
Thomas W. Solomon	Captain Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Jacksonville
Richard R. Locker	Captain Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Jacksonville
Nukie Evans	Captain Pilot Ftr. Intep.	So. Jacksonville
Wayne E. Nordlie	Captain Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Jacksonville
Jack M. Garmon	Captain Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Jacksonville
Ted D. Barker	Captain Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Moultrie, Ga.
Arthur D. Scarborough	1st Lt. Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Jacksonville
Dedrich B. Alexander, III	1st Lt. Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Ormond Beach
William M. Watson	1st Lt. Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Gainesville
George H. Carlyon	1st Lt. Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Jacksonville
Charles M. Bumstead	1st Lt. Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Jacksonville
Joseph G. Corey	1st Lt. Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Jacksonville
Dean T. Biggerstaff	1st Lt. Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Jacksonville
Wallace M. Green, Jr.	1st Lt. Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Jacksonville
Paul S. Hutchins	1st Lt. Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Gainesville
Eugene N. Roberts	1st Lt. Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Tallahassee
Gamaliel D. Phillips	1st Lt. Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Gainesville
William S. Nagle, Jr.	1st Lt. Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Jacksonville
Terrance J. Kane	2nd Lt. Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Jacksonville Beach
Joseph A. Blake	2nd Lt. Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Jacksonville
Gordon Anthony	2nd Lt. Intell. Off.	Jacksonville
Charles P. Dawson	2nd Lt. Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Gainesville
Larry C. Chung	2nd Lt. Pilot Ftr. Intep.	Cocoa Beach
Harry B. Smith	WO, W-1 Pers. Off.	Jacksonville

**FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD AND FLORIDA AIR FORCE
NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS ON EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY**

Name	BRANCH	RANK
Burk, LeRoy R.	Inf.	Major
Clark, Alfred V.	Arty.	Major
Davis, Silas E., Jr.	AF	Major
Hartley, James E.	AF	1st Lieutenant
Higgs, John C., Jr.	Arty.	Major
Jarratt, William W.	AF	Captain
McCraw, Roy	Inf.	Captain
McDugald, Lunsford V.	Inf.	Major
McNiel, John C., Jr.	Arty.	1st Lieutenant
Myers, William L.	Arty.	Captain
Pease, William H.	AGC	Major
Pfaff, Julian F.	QMC	Colonel
Pierce, Peter P., Jr.	QMC	Major
Reuter, Paul W., Jr.	Arty.	1st Lieutenant
Roan, James	Arty.	Captain
Sams, Horace, Jr.	Ch.	Captain
Shirley, Thomas	AF	1st Lieutenant
Swope, Charles L.	Inf.	Captain
Tippsword, William H.	AF	Major
Tully, Charles R.	FC	Lieutenant Colonel
Wall, Harold C.	AGC	Colonel

INACTIVE ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS

NAME	RANK AND BRANCH	ADDRESS
Baker, William L.	2nd Lt., Arty.	P. O. Box 304, Hastings
Barber, William V.	2nd Lt., TC	P. O. Box 1026, Cocoa
Bass, Eugene M.	1st Lt., Arty.	P. O. Box 21, Bartow
Browning, David	1st Lt., Armor	3335 NW 3rd St., Gainesville
Carey, Ernest C.	1st Lt., Arty.	1624 Meadowbrook, Lakeland
Carver, Weyman S.	Capt., Arty.	1401 Falcon Dr., Orlando
Clements, Arthur E., Jr.	2nd Lt., Inf.	271-20 Schucht Village, Gainesville
Cochran, Henry G., Jr.	Major, Armor	Rm. 243, Doyle Carlton Bldg., Tallahassee
Cobb, Donald R.	1st Lt., Arty.	Pomona Park
Cromartie, William A.	WO, W-1	Rt. 3, Box 262-F-4, Bradenton
Evans, William S., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf.	102 N. Maple St., Sanford
Fisher, William A.	Capt., Arty.	2520 Lemon St., Tampa
Gill, Leon J., Sr.	Capt., Armor	P. O. Box 97, Live Oak
Goforth, Harold W.	Capt., Armor	P. O. Box 311, Panama City
Hager, Albert M., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf.	541 Riverside Dr., Ormond Beach
Hall, George W.	Capt., Inf.	3341 Penn Ave., Dixie Village, Titusville
Harris, Clarence G.	CWO, W-3	1219 E. Henry Ave., Tampa 4
Hill, Edwin B.	Capt., TC	P. O. Box 1268, Cocoa
Holland, Tommy T.	2nd Lt., Inf.	315 N. Garfield Ave., DeLand
Hunt, George A., Jr.	Capt., Inf.	2331 Coachman Rd., Clearwater
Kunde, Duane H.	Major, Arty.	2312 Modena Dr., Donelson, Tenn.
Leggett, William H.	1st Lt., Inf.	7124 Oakney Rd., Jacksonville
Long, Cecil E.	Capt., Arty.	1527K Spartan Village, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Mich.
McCormick, Richard H.	1st Lt., Inf.	Flavett III 244-T, Gainesville
Madison, Charles N.	1st Lt., Arty.	216 W. Sunset Ave., Warrington
Madsen, Norman D.	1st Lt., Inf.	3573 Wilton Ave., Doraville, Ga.
Matthews, Shellie W.	WO, W-1	415 Baublits Dr., SE, Warrington
Miller, Edward M.	1st Lt., Arty.	3403 Barcelona Ave., Tampa
North, James A., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf.	1300 52nd Ave., N., St. Petersburg
Parrish, Edward S., Jr.	Major, QMC	704 Lynch Bldg., Jacksonville
Phillips, Frank F., Jr.	1st Lt., Arty.	898 Hollingsworth Rd., Lakeland
Piper, Robert C.	Major, MC	1428 Dorado Ave., Coral Gables
Pritchett, James C., Jr.	1st Lt., Arty.	1208 Druid Circle, Lake Wales
Railsback, Donald H.	WO, W-1	1240 Pine Hills Rd., Orlando
Ritsema, Menno	Major, Inf.	8D Colfax Manor, Roselle Park, N. J.
Roberts, Chesley C.	1st Lt., Armor	715 N. Alachua St., Lake City
Shiver, Clayton W., Jr.	1st Lt., MSC	4144 Arcot Circle, Jacksonville
Skornschek, Thomas E.	Capt., Arty.	318 W. Hilda St., Tampa
Smith, Charles J., Jr.	1st Lt., Arty.	216 S. Murray St., Lake City
Smith, Loyce N.	1st Lt., Arty.	140 Highpoint Drive, Gulf Breeze
Sparkman, James D.	2nd Lt., Inf.	894 Cornwallis Dr., Jacksonville
Starling, Harold N.	1st Lt., Armor	10521 N. Ackers Dr., Jacksonville
Stiriz, Albert W.	1st Lt., Inf.	155 N. W. 69th St., Miami 50
Swain, Lloyd O.	1st Lt., Inf.	Box 191, Sanford
Waldie, Raymond R.	Capt., Inf.	1441 N.E. 156 Ter., No. Miami Beach 62
Walker, John G., Jr.	1st Lt., Arty.	Rt. 1, Box 138, Englewood
Westberry, Clinton J.	Capt., Arty.	1185 Ovington Rd., Jacksonville
Witt, Leonard J.	CWO, W-2	620 E. Brown St., Lake City

RETIRED LIST **FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD**

NAME	RANK	ADDRESS
Acree, Benjamin B.	Major	2865 Belair Rd., W., Jacksonville
Albury, William V.	Lt. Colonel	707 Washington St., Key West
Ball, William E.	Lt. Colonel	589 Miller Creek Rd., San Rafael, Cal.
Balough, Wilman K.	Lt. Colonel	225 Anita Ave., Daytona Beach
Barrs, Albert E.	Lt. Colonel	2237 Riverside Ave., Jacksonville 4
Blanding, Albert H.	Lt. General	205 North Oak Ave., Bartow
Blanding, John W.	Colonel	809 Truman Ave., Key West
Boardman, Frank C.	Major	P. O. Box 6372, Orlando
Bosenberg, Charles E.	Captain	818 Old Grove Manor, Jacksonville 7
Boswell, Andrew V.	Major	8834 10th Ave., Jacksonville 8
Bushnell, Byron E.	Brig. General	P. O. Box 10511, Tampa
Church, Robert H., Sr.	Master Sgt.	350 W. 70th St., Jacksonville
Clement, Curtis D.	Colonel	1140 Lake Clarke Dr., West Palm Beach
Dalley, Edson E.	Major	169 Arlington Rd., West Palm Beach
Davies, Harry P.	QM Sgt.	87 South St., St. Augustine
Gable, Nonie W.	Brig. General	114 6th St. N., St. Petersburg
Garcia, Edward V.	Colonel	P. O. Box 71, Fernandina Beach
Givens, Robert H., Jr.	Colonel	1202 DuPont Building, Miami
Gunby, William R.	Major	c/o Daytona Beach Boat Works 645 So. Beach St., Daytona Beach
Hall, Jay L.	Colonel	416 Terrace St., Tallahassee
Hampton, Hood C.	Major	2906 Bayview Ave., Tampa
Harkness, Robert B.	Brig. General	Route 5, Lake City
Hartwell, Oliver W.	Colonel	711 Ridge Rd., West Palm Beach
Harrison, Samuel G.	Major	2607 Watrous Ave., Tampa
Hendrix, Alvin M.	Captain	1111 W. 11th St., Panama City
Henry, Edward F., Jr.	Brig. General	P. O. Box 367, Atlantic Beach
Henry, William R.	Lt. Colonel	Rt. 1, Box 272-E-1, Jacksonville 11
Hill, Robert N.	Lt. Colonel	1305 Timber Lane, Jacksonville 11
Hodell, Carl G.	Staff Sgt.	2634 NE 2nd Ave., or Box 2121, Miami
Hull, Milton E.	Colonel	P. O. Box 991, Plant City
Hutchison, Joseph C.	Lt. General	P. O. Box 1498, Sanford
Jaeger, Fred H.	Lt. Colonel	257 Roosevelt Ave., Florence, Ala.
Johnson, Marion L.	Master Sgt.	398 Schallers Rd., St. Augustine
Jones, Werner E.	Lt. Colonel	Rt. 1, Balsam Hgts., Waynesville, N. C.
Keen, Niles A.	Major	P. O. Box 94, Dinsmore
Kelly, Thomas J.	Brig. General	815 NE 76th St., Miami 38
Kuschel, Victor H.	Colonel	435 31st St., West Palm Beach
Lamberson, Owen F.	CWO, W-3	2212 Ola Ave., Tampa 2
Laurent, Eugene A.	Lt. Colonel	Box 1022, Bartow
Leavine, Edgar E.	Master Sgt.	124 W. North St., Tampa 4
Lewis, Harry J., Jr.	Brig. General	1445 River Hills Cir., Jacksonville 11
Long, Thomas T.	Colonel	P. O. Box 750, Starke
Lowry, Loper B.	Colonel	P. O. Box 2031, Tampa
Lowry, Sumter L.	Lt. General	P. O. Box 10206, Tampa 9
Loy, Edgar C.	Master Sgt.	1001 Avenue Hermosa, West Palm Beach
MacCalla, J. Donald	Major	P. O. Box 941, Winter Haven
MacFarlan, John G.	Colonel	856 N. Kentucky St., Arlington, Va.
McLean, Elijah L.	Master Sgt.	532 Avenue K, N.W., Winter Haven
McMullen, Edmund J.	Major General	P. O. Box 1772, Tampa
Merrin, Frank G.	Major	Box 125, Dunedin
Metlin, James A.	Master Sgt.	Rt. 3, Box 115, Hwy. 60 & 301, Tampa 5
Moore, Aubrey A.	Colonel	313 W. Chelsea Ave., Tampa
Morrissey, John B.	Lt. Colonel	4017 Alcazar Ave., Jacksonville
Myrick, Julian P.	Major	P. O. Box 392, Orlando
Nelson, Ralph G.	Major	458 Alder St., Jacksonville
Newton, Julius C.	Lt. Colonel	1933 Belle Vue Way, Tallahassee
Patton, Raymond E.	Master Sgt.	Rt. 1, Box 420, Winter Haven
Phillips, William D., Sr.	Master Sgt.	4749 Astral St., Jacksonville
Poiras, Frank J.	Major	RFD Box 108, Lake Shore Dr., Tavares
Rees, Mahone, Jr.	Brig. General	718 Weller St., Live Oak
Reynolds, Norris L.	Colonel	2000 Gale St., Orlando
Richards, Fred W.	Colonel	P. O. Box 453, Apalachicola
Rowlett, Calus A.	Colonel	911 22nd St., W. Bradenton
Rudd, Ray V. S.	Major	210 N. Matanzas Ave., Tampa
Runge, William F.	Major	1226 Avonwood Cir., SW, Atlanta, Ga.
Sagin, George N.	Brig. General	4929 So. Melrose, Tampa 9
Sanchez, Manuel	Sgt.	805 1/2 Arledge St., Hattiesburg, Miss.
Sara, John M.	CWO, W-4	2649 Green St., Jacksonville
Senneff, Hugh A.	Captain	1868 Hill Ave., Ft. Myers
Sheppard, Dudley G.	Colonel	5930 Joy St., Pensacola
Smith, Stanhope C.	Brig. General	P. O. Box 231, c/o Arcadia Drug Store, Arcadia
Smith, Walter G.	Major	P. O. Box 1153, Orlando
Sparkman, Thomas B.	Colonel	4819 Coronado Way, Gulfport
Spence, Joseph J.	Lt. Colonel	233 Lafayette Dr., Miami Springs
Sperry, Hiram W.	Brig. General	P. O. Box 856, Panama City

RETIRED LIST
FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD (Continued)

NAME	RANK	ADDRESS
Swann, Edmond J.	Major	3012 Villa Rosa Park, Tampa 11
Thigpen, William E.	Major	1398 Menna St., Jacksonville 5
Thomas, William J.	Major	5035 Cecilia St., Jacksonville
Turner, Robert B., Jr.	Captain	530 Tivoli Ave., Coral Gables 43
Ulmer, Herman	Lt. Colonel	1215 Barnett National Bank Building, Jacksonville
Van Dusen, Daniel	Lt. Colonel	Fruitland Park
Waldron, Leon E.	Lt. Colonel	3708 St. Johns Ave., Jacksonville
Wall, Percy L.	Brig. General	4605 Rosewood Ave., Jacksonville
Waterman, Jerome A.	Lt. Colonel	901 S. Orleans, Tampa 6
Whiddon, Frank M.	Lt. Colonel	4355 Beverly Ave., Jacksonville 10
White, Robert G.	Major General	P. O. Box 719, St. Augustine
White, Samuel J., Jr.	Major	P. O. Box 359, Live Oak
Willis, Waldo	Lt. Colonel	1105 Neelys Bend Rd., Madison, Tenn.
Youmans, Corren P.	Brig. General	1716 SW 12th Ave., Miami

RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS

NAME AND RANK	BRANCH OF SERVICE	STATE APPOINTMENT	FEDERAL RECOGNITION
Major General			
1. Lance, Mark W.	AGC	Jan. 1, 1950	May 10, 1954
2. Snyder, Maxwell C.	Line	Oct. 1, 1957	Nov. 19, 1957
Brigadier General			
1. McMillan, Henry W.	Line	Feb. 1, 1952	Nov. 24, 1952
2. Cooper, Ralph W., Jr.	AGC	Mar. 1, 1960	Apr. 18, 1960
Colonels			
1. Ballard, Robert A.	Inf.	Oct. 3, 1946	Nov. 14, 1946
2. Pfaff, Julian F.	QMC	Apr. 17, 1947	Apr. 17, 1947
3. Parks, Lorenzo L.	MC	Nov. 29, 1954	Nov. 29, 1954
4. Simmons, William P., Jr.	Inf.	Apr. 25, 1959	Apr. 25, 1959
5. Wadsworth, Louie C.	Armor	Dec. 1, 1959	Dec. 1, 1959
6. Labry, Dan C.	Armor	Jan. 19, 1960	Jan. 19, 1960
7. Kniss, Charles J.	Inf.	Jan. 21, 1960	Jan. 21, 1960
8. Sikes, Vernon F.	QMC	July 3, 1960	July 3, 1960
9. Griffin, James A.	Ord.	Aug. 2, 1960	Aug. 2, 1960
10. Durrell, Albert E.	Armor	Dec. 7, 1960	.....
Lieutenant Colonels			
1. Griffith, Charles M.	Inf.	Feb. 20, 1948	Feb. 20, 1948
2. Tully, Charles R.	FC	Jun. 13, 1950	Jun. 13, 1950
3. Botts, Harry	QMC	Aug. 23, 1950	Aug. 23, 1950
4. Mabry, Paul H.	Arty.	Mar. 28, 1951	Mar. 28, 1951
5. McClane, Thomas K., Jr.	Inf.	Mar. 1, 1952	Mar. 1, 1952
6. Byrne, Thomas D.	Ch.	Jun. 16, 1952	Jun. 16, 1952
7. Honiker, Robert A.	QMC	May 29, 1953	May 29, 1953
8. Ransom, Raymond C.	AGC	May 1, 1954	Nov. 2, 1954
9. Covington, Aubrey Y.	MC	Jan. 28, 1955	Jan. 28, 1955
10. Link, Robert V.	Ord. C.	Jun. 20, 1955	Jun. 20, 1955
11. Dale, George H.	Armor	Apr. 18, 1956	Apr. 18, 1956
12. Dow, Robert N., Jr.	SS	Aug. 1, 1956	Aug. 1, 1956
13. Coker, George C.	Arty.	Jun. 28, 1957	Jun. 28, 1957
14. Collins, Clyde M.	MC	Nov. 20, 1957	Nov. 20, 1957
15. Manginelli, Vitus W.	MC	Jan. 6, 1958	Jan. 6, 1958
16. Hunt, Enoch W.	TC	July 9, 1958	July 9, 1958
17. Shelley, Joseph A.	MC	Oct. 24, 1958	Oct. 24, 1958
18. Hackney, Thomas A.	Armor	Feb. 23, 1959	Feb. 23, 1959
19. Ingles, Thomas B.	Inf.	Mar. 10, 1959	Mar. 10, 1959
20. Chassee, Edward V.	AGC	Apr. 16, 1959	Apr. 16, 1959
21. Pendell, Vernon P.	Armor	Apr. 17, 1959	Apr. 17, 1959
22. Murdock, Edward T.	Inf.	Apr. 20, 1959	Apr. 20, 1959
23. Bullard, Kennedy C.	Arty.	Apr. 22, 1959	Apr. 22, 1959
24. Davis, Ralph C.	Inf.	Apr. 24, 1959	Apr. 24, 1959
25. Lewis, Richard L.	Inf.	May 28, 1959	May 28, 1959
26. Cobourn, Richard H.	Inf.	Jun. 1, 1959	Jun. 1, 1959
27. DuBose, Howard M.	MC	Oct. 1, 1959	Oct. 1, 1959
28. Hagelgans, Harry C.	Armor	Feb. 15, 1960	Feb. 15, 1960
29. Gilchrist, Charles M., Jr.	FC	Mar. 1, 1960	Mar. 1, 1960
30. Silverman, Irwin	Armor	Apr. 12, 1960	Apr. 12, 1960
31. Brannan, Wandell E.	TC	July 1, 1960	July 1, 1960
32. Deardorff, John E.	MC	July 5, 1960	July 5, 1960
33. Dowling, James A., Jr.	QMC	Aug. 26, 1960	Aug. 26, 1960
34. Willis, Charles R.	TC	Nov. 17, 1960	.....
Majors			
1. DeFlorin, Henry E.	QMC	Apr. 13, 1949	Apr. 13, 1949
2. Fortson, Walter L., Jr.	Inf.	July 11, 1950	July 11, 1950
3. Sorrentino, Ralph V.	Inf.	Aug. 12, 1950	Aug. 12, 1950
4. Lunsford, Henry C.	Armor	Oct. 21, 1952	Oct. 21, 1952
5. Westberry, Edward P.	QMC	Feb. 3, 1953	Feb. 3, 1953
6. Hatcher, Harry M., Jr.	Ord.	Feb. 27, 1953	Feb. 27, 1953
7. Friederich, Lambert P.	Arty.	Sept. 9, 1953	Sept. 9, 1953
8. Kori, John B., Jr.	QMC	Sept. 21, 1953	Sept. 21, 1953
9. Axton, Howard N.	Inf.	Jan. 26, 1954	Jan. 26, 1954
10. Baker, Robert M.	Armor	Jan. 27, 1954	Jan. 27, 1954
11. Clark, Alfred V.	Arty.	Apr. 14, 1954	Apr. 14, 1954
12. Kelley, Elmer R.	QMC	May 24, 1954	May 24, 1954
13. Pease, William H.	AGC	July 21, 1954	July 21, 1954
14. Burris, James A.	Ch.	July 26, 1954	July 26, 1954
15. Ingram, Hugh B., Jr.	Armor	Aug. 31, 1954	Aug. 31, 1954
16. Stanford, Wilbur P.	QMC	Sept. 29, 1954	Sept. 29, 1954
17. Wilkerson, Oscar O.	TC	Oct. 18, 1954	Oct. 18, 1954

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

NAME AND RANK	BRANCH OF SERVICE	STATE APPOINTMENT	FEDERAL RECOGNITION
Majors (Continued)			
18. Mathis, Charles C., Jr.	SS	Feb. 3, 1955	Feb. 3, 1955
19. McDugald, Lunsford V.	Inf.	Mar. 14, 1955	Mar. 14, 1955
20. Rooks, John J.	Inf.	May 4, 1955	May 4, 1955
21. Gatlin, William A.	QMC	May 23, 1956	May 23, 1956
22. Ortmayer, Russell A.	Inf.	Jun. 1, 1956	Jun. 1, 1956
23. Lutz, August C.	AGC	Jun. 27, 1956	Jun. 27, 1956
24. Walker, David M., Jr.	Arty.	Jan. 14, 1957	Jan. 14, 1957
25. Stewart, John A.	DC	Jan. 22, 1957	Jan. 22, 1957
26. Moss, Emil M.	MSC	Feb. 15, 1957	Feb. 15, 1957
27. Tuttle, Robert T.	Armor	May 20, 1957	May 20, 1957
28. Somers, George A.	Arty.	July 15, 1957	July 15, 1957
29. Garcia, Joseph A., Jr.	Ord. C.	July 25, 1957	July 25, 1957
30. Williams, Volle A., Jr.	JAGC	Aug. 26, 1957	Aug. 26, 1957
31. Pierce, Peter P., Jr.	QMC	Aug. 28, 1957	Aug. 28, 1957
32. Waller, Robert J., Jr.	Arty.	Aug. 29, 1957	Aug. 29, 1957
33. Rogers, Jack L.	TC	Oct. 10, 1957	Oct. 10, 1957
34. Frisbie, Richard R.	Arty.	Oct. 24, 1957	Oct. 24, 1957
35. Shelfer, Alexander O., Jr.	Inf.	Jan. 2, 1958	Jan. 2, 1958
36. Johnson, Joseph H.	QMC	Jan. 20, 1958	Jan. 20, 1958
37. Bell, William J.	Inf.	Jan. 30, 1958	Jan. 30, 1958
38. Watson, Lawrence B.	Inf.	Jan. 30, 1958	Jan. 30, 1958
39. Parham, Frank M., Jr.	Inf.	Mar. 12, 1958	Mar. 12, 1958
40. Kaeiser, William H.	MC	Apr. 30, 1958	Apr. 30, 1958
41. Poeser, Michael	Arty.	May 5, 1958	May 5, 1958
42. Willis, Thomas P.	QMC	July 3, 1958	July 3, 1958
43. Dunkle, Andrew C.	Arty.	Aug. 8, 1958	Aug. 8, 1958
44. McCall, Harry P., Jr.	MSC	Aug. 26, 1958	Aug. 26, 1958
45. Anderson, Marion F.	Inf.	Nov. 9, 1958	Nov. 9, 1958
46. Windham, Hugo F.	QMC	Mar. 16, 1959	Mar. 16, 1959
47. Lewellen, Fred A.	Armor	Apr. 1, 1959	Apr. 1, 1959
48. Alexander, Evans H.	Arty.	Apr. 27, 1959	Apr. 27, 1959
49. Meador, Walter S.	Arty.	May 1, 1959	May 1, 1959
50. Keene, Perry O., Jr.	Arty.	May 2, 1959	May 2, 1959
51. Robertson, Robert A.	QMC	May 5, 1959	May 5, 1959
52. Manson, Herman W., Jr.	Arty.	May 18, 1959	May 18, 1959
53. Parker, Freeman B.	Ch.	May 24, 1959	May 24, 1959
54. Boggs, Jack E.	Inf.	May 27, 1959	May 27, 1959
55. Honeycutt, James D.	CE	Jun. 22, 1959	Jun. 22, 1959
56. Langston, Henry I.	MC	July 8, 1959	July 8, 1959
57. White, Bradford C.	MC	July 10, 1959	July 10, 1959
58. Tucker, Fred C.	MC	Aug. 1, 1959	Aug. 1, 1959
59. Curtan, Robert E.	SS	Aug. 4, 1959	Aug. 4, 1959
60. Byrne, Edward G.	MC	Sept. 14, 1959	Sept. 14, 1959
61. Haley, Raymond C., Jr.	MC	Oct. 19, 1959	Oct. 19, 1959
62. Jackson, Steadman H.	Arty.	Nov. 5, 1959	Nov. 5, 1959
63. Higgs, John C., Jr.	Arty.	Nov. 17, 1959	Nov. 17, 1959
64. Cepeda, Manuel N.	Armor	Dec. 7, 1959	Dec. 7, 1959
65. French, John W.	Inf.	Dec. 15, 1959	Dec. 15, 1959
66. Wyatt-Brown, Hunter, Jr.	Ch.	Jan. 10, 1960	Jan. 10, 1960
67. Adams, Richard D.	Inf.	Feb. 9, 1960	Feb. 9, 1960
68. Darden, James R.	Armor	Feb. 12, 1960	Feb. 12, 1960
69. Sheppard, William A.	Inf.	Feb. 29, 1960	Feb. 29, 1960
70. Deal, Carl P., Sr.	Inf.	Mar. 1, 1960	Mar. 1, 1960
71. Hudson, Paul V.	Armor	Mar. 3, 1960	Mar. 3, 1960
72. Mulholland, Frank J.	Inf.	Mar. 8, 1960	Mar. 8, 1960
73. Bernreuter, Charles H., Jr.	Ord. C.	Mar. 9, 1960	Mar. 9, 1960
74. Meade, John M.	Inf.	Mar. 17, 1960	Mar. 17, 1960
75. Lopez, Adolph	Inf.	Mar. 17, 1960	Mar. 17, 1960
76. deMarcellus, Robert X.	TC	Mar. 29, 1960	Mar. 29, 1960
77. Zbar, Marcus J.	MC	Apr. 12, 1960	Apr. 12, 1960
78. Elkind, Mortimer M.	MC	Apr. 14, 1960	Apr. 14, 1960
79. Shumate, Victor W.	QMC	May 11, 1960	May 11, 1960
80. Beem, Jean	Arty.	May 12, 1960	May 12, 1960
81. Bradford, Thomas G., Jr.	DC	May 16, 1960	May 16, 1960
82. Smith, Henry R.	Inf.	July 11, 1960	July 11, 1960
83. Faircloth, William Y., Jr.	SS	Sept. 14, 1960	.....
84. Burk, Leroy R.	Inf.	Sept. 30, 1960	Sept. 30, 1960
85. Parker, Arthur F., Sr.	Arty.	Oct. 19, 1960	Oct. 19, 1960
86. Payne, William H.	Arty.	Oct. 19, 1960	Oct. 19, 1960
87. Fender, David G.	QMC	Oct. 21, 1960	Oct. 21, 1960
88. Perry, Benjamin L.	QMC	Oct. 24, 1960	Oct. 24, 1960
89. Smith, Samuel W.	QMC	Oct. 27, 1960	.....
90. Caribaites, George A.	AGC	Oct. 27, 1960	.....
91. Snell, Robert S.	Ch.	Nov. 15, 1960	.....

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

NAME AND RANK	BRANCH OF SERVICE	STATE APPOINTMENT	FEDERAL RECOGNITION
Captains			
1. Hill, Henry E.	Inf.	Mar. 17, 1948	Mar. 17, 1948
2. DePury, James C.	Arty.	Aug. 4, 1948	Aug. 4, 1948
3. Waters, Daniel R.	Ord. C.	Dec. 6, 1949	Dec. 6, 1949
4. Null, David L., Jr.	TC	Feb. 7, 1951	Feb. 7, 1951
5. Yates, Rex T.	TC	May 16, 1951	May 16, 1951
6. Middleton, Earl W.	Arty.	May 20, 1951	May 20, 1951
7. Nettles, George E.	Arty.	Jun. 27, 1951	Jun. 27, 1951
8. Totten, Gordon K.	Armor	Dec. 3, 1951	Dec. 3, 1951
9. Geier, Kent S.	Arty.	Apr. 1, 1953	Apr. 1, 1953
10. Stewart, Edwin P.	Armor	Apr. 24, 1953	Apr. 24, 1953
11. Thompson, John D.	Arty.	May 29, 1953	May 29, 1953
12. Standley, Edward J.	MSC	Jun. 2, 1953	Jun. 2, 1953
13. Amaden, Charles F.	Inf.	Jun. 17, 1953	Jun. 17, 1953
14. Coole, James L.	Inf.	Dec. 9, 1953	Dec. 9, 1953
15. Spengler, Vincent C. J.	SS	Mar. 9, 1954	Mar. 9, 1954
16. Rowe, John C.	Arty.	Mar. 22, 1954	Mar. 22, 1954
17. House, Morgan L.	Arty.	Apr. 19, 1954	July 1, 1954
18. Baldwin, Benjamin T., Jr.	Armor	May 19, 1954	May 19, 1954
19. Bertelsen, Neal M.	Armor	Jun. 1, 1954	Jun. 1, 1954
20. Kennon, Floyd L., Jr.	Armor	Jun. 3, 1954	Jun. 3, 1954
21. Ainsworth, Phillip C.	Arty.	Jun. 23, 1954	Jun. 23, 1954
22. Nicholson, Elex Z.	Inf.	Jun. 24, 1954	Jun. 24, 1954
23. Rister, Willie F.	Inf.	Jun. 24, 1954	July 22, 1955
24. Rountree, Philip	TC	July 1, 1954	July 1, 1954
25. Swope, Charles L.	Inf.	Aug. 23, 1954	Aug. 23, 1954
26. Clanton, Robert H.	QMC	Oct. 4, 1954	Oct. 4, 1954
27. Anderson, Charlie J.	Arty.	Oct. 5, 1954	Oct. 5, 1954
28. Boyette, Edgar M., Jr.	Arty.	Nov. 22, 1954	Dec. 31, 1954
29. McCraw, Roy	Inf.	May 11, 1955	May 11, 1955
30. Gilbert, William R.	Armor	Jun. 15, 1955	Jun. 15, 1955
31. Myers, William L.	Arty.	July 18, 1955	July 18, 1955
32. Treadwell, Donnie E.	Ord. C.	Sept. 10, 1955	Sept. 10, 1955
33. Jackson, Robert C.	Ord.	Sept. 19, 1955	Sept. 19, 1955
34. Holt, Henry, Jr.	TC	Nov. 1, 1955	Nov. 1, 1955
35. Walker, Johnny R.	Arty.	Nov. 3, 1955	Nov. 3, 1955
36. Howell, Robert L.	Inf.	Nov. 17, 1955	Nov. 17, 1955
37. Hiltz, James R.	Inf.	Jan. 22, 1956	Jan. 22, 1956
38. Burkhalter, James C.	Inf.	Jan. 22, 1956	Jan. 22, 1956
39. Crews, Julius P.	Armor	Jan. 31, 1956	Jan. 31, 1956
40. Chitty, Randal F.	Ord. C.	Mar. 23, 1956	Mar. 23, 1956
41. Gray, Richard W., Jr.	Inf.	Apr. 9, 1956	Apr. 9, 1956
42. Harris, Byard W.	CE	Apr. 18, 1956	Apr. 18, 1956
43. Dunn, Youris M.	Armor	Apr. 19, 1956	Apr. 19, 1956
44. English, Bethel T.	Arty.	May 26, 1956	May 26, 1956
45. Pettis, Hercules	Inf.	Jun. 18, 1956	Jun. 18, 1956
46. Anderson, Thure J.	Inf.	Jun. 20, 1956	Jun. 20, 1956
47. White, Daniel S.	Armor	Jun. 26, 1956	Jun. 26, 1956
48. Chea, Charles	MSC	Aug. 28, 1956	Aug. 28, 1956
49. Crum, Jack Q.	TC	Oct. 3, 1956	Oct. 3, 1956
50. Glvens, William E., Jr.	TC	Oct. 9, 1956	Oct. 9, 1956
51. Coates, George M., Jr.	Armor	Oct. 11, 1956	Oct. 11, 1956
52. Warren, Grady A., Jr.	Armor	Nov. 1, 1956	Nov. 1, 1956
53. Hall, Kenneth R., Sr.	Arty.	Nov. 8, 1956	Nov. 8, 1956
54. Lehmann, Robert W.	Arty.	Nov. 19, 1956	Nov. 19, 1956
55. Lynn, Kermit	Inf.	Dec. 3, 1956	Dec. 3, 1956
56. Ensslin, Robert F., Jr.	Arty.	Jan. 9, 1957	Jan. 9, 1957
57. Brannon, Edward H., Jr.	Armor	Jan. 17, 1957	Jan. 17, 1957
58. Gonzalez, Agustin	Arty.	Feb. 8, 1957	Feb. 8, 1957
59. Patten, Ottis L.	Armor	Mar. 4, 1957	Mar. 4, 1957
60. Fox, Gregg L.	Inf.	Mar. 10, 1957	Mar. 10, 1957
61. Mohler, Robert L.	Arty.	Mar. 21, 1957	Mar. 21, 1957
62. Jenkins, Charles R.	Inf.	Jun. 5, 1957	Jun. 5, 1957
63. Pruitt, William H.	QMC	Jun. 27, 1957	Jun. 27, 1957
64. Kast, Odie B.	Arty.	Jun. 28, 1957	Jun. 28, 1957
65. Mulholland, Fred W.	Arty.	July 24, 1957	July 24, 1957
66. McCormick, Harold M.	Inf.	July 26, 1957	July 26, 1957
67. Gibson, Walter O., Jr.	Arty.	Aug. 8, 1957	Aug. 8, 1957
68. Martin, Clyde A., Jr.	Arty.	Aug. 8, 1957	Aug. 8, 1957
69. Sikes, Walter D.	TC	Aug. 26, 1957	Aug. 26, 1957
70. Mays, James B.	Inf.	Sept. 30, 1957	Sept. 30, 1957
71. Whidden, Theron D., Jr.	Inf.	Nov. 20, 1957	Nov. 20, 1957
72. Milton, Clifton F.	CmlC.	Nov. 20, 1957	Nov. 20, 1957
73. Dorman, Richard E.	Ord. C.	Nov. 21, 1957	Nov. 21, 1957
74. Mason, George R.	Armor	Dec. 18, 1957	Dec. 18, 1957

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

NAME AND RANK	BRANCH OF SERVICE	STATE APPOINTMENT	FEDERAL RECOGNITION
Captains (Continued)			
75. Iley, James R.	Arty.	Dec. 19, 1957	Dec. 19, 1957
76. Eastmoore, Eugene L.	Arty.	Jan. 2, 1958	Jan. 2, 1958
77. Forget, Louis C.	TC	Jan. 3, 1958	Jan. 3, 1958
78. Gray, Norman J.	Inf.	Jan. 29, 1958	Jan. 29, 1958
79. Wharton, Paul R.	AGC	Jan. 29, 1958	Jan. 29, 1958
80. Prince, Thomas B., Sr.	QMC	Feb. 17, 1958	Feb. 17, 1958
81. Langley, William B.	Inf.	Mar. 4, 1958	Mar. 4, 1958
82. Grimes, James N.	Arty.	Mar. 13, 1958	Mar. 13, 1958
83. Breedon, Robert F.	Inf.	Mar. 24, 1958	Mar. 24, 1958
84. Roan, James	Arty.	Apr. 30, 1958	Apr. 30, 1958
85. Blesse, Henry O.	Arty.	May 5, 1958	May 5, 1958
86. Sams, Horace, Jr.	Ch.	May 8, 1958	May 8, 1958
87. Emerson, Charles V.	Inf.	May 26, 1958	May 26, 1958
88. Roberts, Lawrence S.	Sig. C.	May 28, 1958	May 28, 1958
89. Leggett, Alvin B., Jr.	Inf.	Jun. 4, 1958	Jun. 4, 1958
90. Coryell, Richard W.	Inf.	July 11, 1958	July 11, 1958
91. Woods, Donald E.	Arty.	July 17, 1958	July 17, 1958
92. McCormick, Connie M., Jr.	SS	Aug. 25, 1958	Aug. 25, 1958
93. Maddox, Jack C.	MSC	Sept. 15, 1958	Sept. 15, 1958
94. Keeling, John O., Jr.	Inf.	Sept. 22, 1958	Sept. 22, 1958
95. Ostrander, Theodore R.	Inf.	Oct. 6, 1958	Oct. 6, 1958
96. Barrett, Kenneth M.	QMC	Nov. 4, 1958	Nov. 4, 1958
97. Moran, Francis J.	MSC	Nov. 19, 1958	Nov. 19, 1958
98. Walker, Leland M.	TC	Jan. 6, 1959	Jan. 6, 1959
99. Moseley, George H.	Armor	Jan. 6, 1959	Jan. 6, 1959
100. TenEick, Robert W.	Arty.	Jan. 7, 1959	Jan. 7, 1959
101. Crosby, George R.	TC	Mar. 10, 1959	Mar. 10, 1959
102. Pinson, Richard S.	Inf.	Mar. 10, 1959	Mar. 10, 1959
103. McDonald, Henry E.	TC	Mar. 15, 1959	Mar. 15, 1959
104. Boyd, James L.	Inf.	Mar. 16, 1959	Mar. 16, 1959
105. Winstead, William L.	TC	Mar. 31, 1959	Mar. 31, 1959
106. Kelly, Billy B.	Inf.	Apr. 16, 1959	Apr. 16, 1959
107. Ashley, Richard C.	Inf.	Apr. 29, 1959	Apr. 29, 1959
108. McVay, Harry W.	Inf.	May 1, 1959	May 1, 1959
109. Green, Edward O.	Arty.	May 2, 1959	May 2, 1959
110. Shaw, Lee J.	Arty.	May 2, 1959	May 2, 1959
111. Diehl, Roy A.	Inf.	May 4, 1959	May 4, 1959
112. Woods, John R.	TC	May 5, 1959	May 5, 1959
113. Sorensen, Henry T.	Inf.	May 7, 1959	May 7, 1959
114. Bell, Lemuel A., Jr.	Arty.	May 11, 1959	May 11, 1959
115. Greenslade, John E.	Arty.	May 11, 1959	May 11, 1959
116. Champagne, Roy J.	Inf.	May 12, 1959	May 12, 1959
117. Embree, Howard D.	Inf.	May 18, 1959	May 18, 1959
118. Bentley, William L.	MSC	May 18, 1959	May 18, 1959
119. Thompson, Tommy L.	Ch.	May 21, 1959	May 21, 1959
120. Cooper, Frederick E., III	Armor	May 27, 1959	May 27, 1959
121. Carnathan, Edward E.	Inf.	May 28, 1959	May 28, 1959
122. Craig, William J.	Inf.	Jun. 1, 1959	Jun. 1, 1959
123. Gels, Donald F.	Arty.	Jun. 1, 1959	Jun. 1, 1959
124. Olds, Robert E.	Inf.	July 13, 1959	July 13, 1959
125. Scull, Jack A.	Arty.	July 15, 1959	July 15, 1959
126. Fugate, Herman E.	QMC	July 27, 1959	July 27, 1959
127. Barker, Francis H.	Armor	July 27, 1959	July 27, 1959
128. Livingston, Richard E.	Sig. C.	Aug. 3, 1959	Aug. 3, 1959
129. Gregory, John L.	Armor	Aug. 4, 1959	Aug. 4, 1959
130. Roberts, James C.	Arty.	Aug. 6, 1959	Aug. 6, 1959
131. Hart, John J., Jr.	Arty.	Aug. 17, 1959	Aug. 17, 1959
132. Sweat, James R., Jr.	Arty.	Aug. 24, 1959	Aug. 24, 1959
133. Beeson, Kenneth H., Jr.	Armor	Aug. 26, 1959	Aug. 26, 1959
134. Esperdy, Sergio A., Jr.	Inf.	Aug. 26, 1959	Aug. 26, 1959
135. Walker, Bascum A.	QMC	Sept. 3, 1959	Sept. 3, 1959
136. Driggers, Louis E.	Inf.	Sept. 15, 1959	Sept. 15, 1959
137. Ritch, Paul L., Jr.	Ch.	Sept. 28, 1959	Sept. 28, 1959
138. McKeithen, Henry T., Sr.	Sig. C.	Oct. 4, 1959	Oct. 4, 1959
139. Zeller, Earnest J.	Ch.	Oct. 19, 1959	Oct. 19, 1959
140. Bailey, Joe M.	Inf.	Oct. 21, 1959	Oct. 21, 1959
141. Shelton, Luther P.	Armor	Nov. 15, 1959	Nov. 15, 1959
142. Daniel, Everett J., Jr.	CE	Nov. 18, 1959	Nov. 18, 1959
143. Lusk, Roy H.	Inf.	Nov. 20, 1959	Nov. 20, 1959
144. Cunto, John E.	MC	Dec. 15, 1959	Dec. 15, 1959
145. Persons, Franklin M.	Inf.	Dec. 21, 1959	Dec. 21, 1959
146. Albert, Roy M., Jr.	Inf.	Jan. 8, 1960	Jan. 8, 1960
147. McCarty, Willis B. C.	Ch.	Jan. 27, 1960	Jan. 27, 1960
148. Weiss, Malcolm H.	MC	Feb. 1, 1960	Feb. 1, 1960

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

NAME AND RANK	BRANCH OF SERVICE	STATE APPOINTMENT	FEDERAL RECOGNITION
Captains (Continued)			
149. Adlerberg, Howard M.	MC	Feb. 2, 1960	Feb. 2, 1960
150. Toole, Rex F., Jr.	MC	Feb. 3, 1960	Feb. 3, 1960
151. Boley, Sanford R.	MC	Feb. 4, 1960	Feb. 4, 1960
152. Taul, Esrael J.	MC	Feb. 5, 1960	Feb. 5, 1960
153. Balke, Dale H.	Inf.	Feb. 10, 1960	Feb. 10, 1960
154. Taylor, James J.	Armor	Feb. 12, 1960	Feb. 12, 1960
155. Mohr, Charles G.	Inf.	Feb. 16, 1960	Feb. 16, 1960
156. Brown, George M.	Inf.	Mar. 10, 1960	Mar. 10, 1960
157. Routh, Delbert A.	Inf.	Mar. 24, 1960	Mar. 24, 1960
158. McEwen, Thomas M.	AGC	Mar. 25, 1960	Mar. 25, 1960
159. Allison, Carl L., Jr.	Armor	Mar. 28, 1960	Mar. 28, 1960
160. Bryson, Harry L.	Ord. C.	Mar. 29, 1960	Mar. 29, 1960
161. Dansby, Billy D.	Ord. C.	Mar. 29, 1960	Mar. 29, 1960
162. Feagin, Thomas E.	Inf.	Mar. 29, 1960	Mar. 29, 1960
163. Wiggins, Hugh L.	Arty.	Apr. 6, 1960	Apr. 6, 1960
164. Schooley, Ralph L.	TC	Apr. 7, 1960	Apr. 7, 1960
165. Panzarino, Frank	TC	Apr. 15, 1960	Apr. 15, 1960
166. Mikell, William D.	Arty.	Apr. 27, 1960	Apr. 27, 1960
167. Rushing, Talmadge L.	Arty.	May 5, 1960	May 5, 1960
168. Austin, Robert S.	Arty.	May 18, 1960	May 18, 1960
169. Ellis, William E.	QMC	May 20, 1960	May 20, 1960
170. See, James V.	Arty.	May 24, 1960	May 24, 1960
171. Thomas, Milton A.	DC	May 27, 1960	May 27, 1960
172. Campbell, Terrance H.	Inf.	Jun. 3, 1960	Jun. 3, 1960
173. Harrison, Rex, Jr.	Inf.	Jun. 9, 1960	Jun. 9, 1960
174. Stacy, Adrain L., Jr.	Armor	Jun. 13, 1960	Jun. 13, 1960
175. Runken, Roy G.	Inf.	Jun. 24, 1960	Jun. 24, 1960
176. Sprenger, Thomas R.	MC	July 1, 1960	July 1, 1960
177. Catsaros, Dimitrios C.	MC	July 7, 1960	July 7, 1960
178. Huntley, Louis L.	QMC	July 8, 1960	July 8, 1960
179. Williams, James L.	Armor	July 15, 1960	July 15, 1960
180. Egoif, Robert L.	MC	July 15, 1960	July 15, 1960
181. Stults, Robert H.	MC	July 15, 1960	July 15, 1960
182. Manee, Harry R.	Arty.	Aug. 11, 1960	Aug. 11, 1960
183. Vizzi, Ferdinando	MC	Sept. 13, 1960	.....
184. Willbur, Donald V.	Arty.	Nov. 1, 1960	.....
185. Hamwey, Frank E., Jr.	Arty.	Nov. 2, 1960	.....
186. Porter, George W.	Arty.	Nov. 4, 1960	.....
187. White, Basil S.	Arty.	Nov. 7, 1960	.....
188. Byrd, Robert F.	Arty.	Nov. 13, 1960	.....
189. Jones, Milton O.	Inf.	Nov. 15, 1960	.....
190. Brunner, Robert E.	Inf.	Dec. 12, 1960	.....

First Lieutenants

1. Reuter, Paul W., Jr.	Arty.	Nov. 18, 1948	Nov. 18, 1948
2. Flowers, Donald S.	Inf.	Jan. 26, 1949	Jan. 26, 1949
3. Ramirez, Joe D.	Inf.	May 7, 1951	May 7, 1951
4. Ferguson, Olan R.	TC	Aug. 9, 1952	Aug. 9, 1952
5. Leonard, Walter B.	Arty.	May 1, 1954	May 1, 1954
6. Sams, Charles H., Jr.	Ord. C.	Jun. 3, 1954	Jun. 3, 1954
7. Wood, Grady L.	TC	Oct. 18, 1954	Oct. 18, 1954
8. Hope, George D.	Arty.	Jan. 27, 1955	Jan. 27, 1955
9. Gremer, George P., Jr.	Inf.	Mar. 1, 1955	Mar. 1, 1955
10. Lee, Elam W.	TC	May 23, 1955	May 23, 1955
11. McLeod, Claude H.	Inf.	Jun. 14, 1955	Jun. 14, 1955
12. Boring, William R.	Arty.	Jun. 20, 1955	Jun. 20, 1955
13. Lingle, Glenn A.	Inf.	July 1, 1955	July 1, 1955
14. Bettis, Thomas M., Jr.	Armor	July 7, 1955	July 24, 1955
15. Freeman, David W.	Arty.	Aug. 25, 1955	Aug. 25, 1955
16. Nunn, William B.	Inf.	Nov. 7, 1955	Nov. 10, 1955
17. Lambert, Billy M.	Arty.	Jan. 15, 1956	Jan. 15, 1956
18. Reddish, Drew F.	Ord. C.	Feb. 20, 1956	Feb. 20, 1956
19. Hall, Rodney P.	Ord. C.	Mar. 21, 1956	Apr. 23, 1956
20. Tsacrios, Nicky M.	Armor	May 23, 1956	May 23, 1956
21. Howell, William J.	Inf.	May 24, 1956	Jun. 24, 1956
22. Nelson, Thomas H.	Arty.	May 31, 1956	July 5, 1956
23. Rideout, Clarence P.	Arty.	Jun. 11, 1956	Jun. 11, 1956
24. Streetzel, Alfred E.	Inf.	Jun. 14, 1956	Jun. 30, 1956
25. Weld, Richard E.	Arty.	Aug. 23, 1956	Aug. 23, 1956
26. Browning, William L.	Arty.	Sept. 20, 1956	Sept. 30, 1956
27. Woodley, John C., Jr.	Arty.	Sept. 27, 1956	Sept. 30, 1956
28. Lott, Carrow F., Jr.	Arty.	Oct. 22, 1956	Nov. 8, 1956

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

NAME AND RANK	BRANCH OF SERVICE	STATE APPOINTMENT	FEDERAL RECOGNITION
First Lieutenants (Continued)			
29. Browne, Willis A., Jr.	Inf.	Nov. 14, 1956	Nov. 23, 1956
30. Dykes, Harold E.	Inf.	Jan. 24, 1957	Jan. 29, 1957
31. Pace, Paul C., III	Arty.	Feb. 4, 1957	Feb. 7, 1957
32. Gebhart, Franklin H.	MSC	Feb. 5, 1957	Feb. 8, 1957
33. Godwin, James R.	Arty.	Feb. 18, 1957	May 12, 1957
34. Likens, Delbert L.	Inf.	Feb. 18, 1957	Feb. 18, 1957
35. Bolick, Joseph H.	Armor	Mar. 11, 1957	Mar. 11, 1957
36. Barrow, Myron B.	TC	Apr. 17, 1957	May 4, 1957
37. Clements, Harland D.	Armor	Apr. 19, 1957	Apr. 20, 1957
38. Kennedy, Donald W.	Inf.	May 29, 1957	May 31, 1957
39. Miller, Donald L. B.	Armor	Jun. 3, 1957	Jun. 6, 1957
40. Montpetit, John R.	Armor	Sept. 19, 1957	Sept. 26, 1957
41. Clark, Elmer D.	Arty.	Oct. 3, 1957	Oct. 5, 1957
42. Patrick, Robert A.	Inf.	Oct. 3, 1957	Oct. 24, 1957
43. Butler, Alfred E.	Inf.	Nov. 13, 1957	Nov. 26, 1957
44. Rinaman, James C., Jr.	Armor	Dec. 18, 1957	Dec. 18, 1957
45. Martinez, Joseph M., Jr.	Inf.	Jan. 13, 1958	Jan. 13, 1958
46. Mahoney, John C.	Arty.	Jan. 26, 1958	Jan. 26, 1958
47. Hebert, Thomas A.	Ord. C.	Jan. 30, 1958	Feb. 6, 1958
48. Poulos, George A.	Inf.	Mar. 3, 1958	Mar. 3, 1958
49. Coleman, Crayton C., Jr.	TC	Mar. 4, 1958	Mar. 8, 1958
50. Ogler, Frederick C.	Armor	Mar. 10, 1958	Mar. 10, 1958
51. Bloodworth, James F.	Ord. C.	Mar. 17, 1958	Mar. 17, 1958
52. Thornhill, Paul M.	Arty.	Mar. 17, 1958	Mar. 17, 1958
53. Harrison, Charles W.	Arty.	Mar. 25, 1958	Mar. 25, 1958
54. Horne, Ray A.	Ord. C.	May 3, 1958	May 3, 1958
55. Price, Joe R.	TC	May 12, 1958	May 12, 1958
56. Long, Kell, III	Inf.	May 14, 1958	May 14, 1958
57. Middlebrooks, Lloyd H.	Arty.	May 14, 1958	May 15, 1958
58. D'Alessandro, Anthony V.	TC	May 16, 1958	May 18, 1958
59. Saffy, Ralph D.	QMC	May 19, 1958	May 19, 1958
60. Dickson, David M., Jr.	Inf.	May 26, 1958	May 26, 1958
61. Livingston, Horace G.	Inf.	May 27, 1958	May 31, 1958
62. McNeil, John C., Jr.	Arty.	Jun. 3, 1958	Jun. 3, 1958
63. Baisden, Charles T., Jr.	Armor	Jun. 12, 1958	Jun. 12, 1958
64. Merritt, Clyde	Inf.	July 19, 1958	July 19, 1958
65. McLean, John E.	Ord. C.	Aug. 1, 1958	Aug. 1, 1958
66. Murphy, John G.	Armor	Aug. 13, 1958	Aug. 13, 1958
67. Hill, John R.	QMC	Aug. 25, 1958	Aug. 25, 1958
68. Hernandez, Robert F.	FC	Aug. 25, 1958	Aug. 25, 1958
69. Benkelmann, Walter J.	Inf.	Sept. 15, 1958	Sept. 15, 1958
70. Snell, George F.	Ord. C.	Oct. 3, 1958	Oct. 3, 1958
71. Bankster, Clinton H.	Inf.	Nov. 16, 1958	Nov. 16, 1958
72. Starling, Robert J.	AGC	Nov. 16, 1958	Nov. 16, 1958
73. Smith, William H.	Inf.	Nov. 17, 1958	Nov. 17, 1958
74. Godwin, James H.	TC	Nov. 18, 1958	Nov. 18, 1958
75. Zeyak, Michael	Inf.	Dec. 10, 1958	Dec. 14, 1958
76. Caraway, James R.	TC	Jan. 2, 1959	Jan. 2, 1959
77. Clary, Lewis J.	Arty.	Jan. 8, 1959	Jan. 8, 1959
78. Thompson, Dennis J.	MSC	Jan. 11, 1959	Jan. 11, 1959
79. Cawthon, Murray L.	Inf.	Jan. 15, 1959	Jan. 28, 1959
80. Connor, Edward M.	Inf.	Mar. 6, 1959	Mar. 6, 1959
81. Muraro, Louis J.	Inf.	Mar. 14, 1959	Mar. 14, 1959
82. Guthrie, Kenneth B.	Arty.	Mar. 30, 1959	Mar. 30, 1959
83. Taaffe, Robert L.	Arty.	Apr. 22, 1959	Apr. 24, 1959
84. Pattillo, Robert E. L., Jr.	Inf.	Apr. 28, 1959	Apr. 28, 1959
85. Adkins, Charles E.	Inf.	May 7, 1959	May 7, 1959
86. Knight, Earle F.	QMC	May 18, 1959	May 27, 1959
87. Herring, Gene	Inf.	May 18, 1959	Jun. 3, 1959
88. Norris, John C.	Armor	May 18, 1959	Jun. 3, 1959
89. Dion, Norman R.	Inf.	May 18, 1959	Jun. 6, 1959
90. Eleazer, Walter B., Jr.	QMC	May 18, 1959	Jun. 10, 1959
91. Gude, Francis C.	Inf.	May 18, 1959	Jun. 10, 1959
92. Gude, Carl A.	Inf.	May 24, 1959	Jun. 10, 1959
93. Ware, Phillip S.	Inf.	May 24, 1959	May 24, 1959
94. Jones, F. K., Jr.	TC	May 26, 1959	May 26, 1959
95. Skinner, Walter H., III	Armor	Jun. 10, 1959	Jun. 20, 1959
96. Perritt, Henry F., Jr.	Armor	Jun. 11, 1959	Jun. 11, 1959
97. Wyatt, Oscar R.	Inf.	Jun. 30, 1959	July 17, 1959
98. Yaw, William J.	Armor	July 6, 1959	July 6, 1959
99. Wood, Walker E., Jr.	Ord. C.	July 7, 1959	July 7, 1959
100. Wallace, Daniel A.	Armor	July 20, 1959	July 20, 1959
101. Copeland, John P.	Armor	July 20, 1959	July 20, 1959
102. Ming, William T., Jr.	TC	Aug. 3, 1959	Aug. 5, 1959

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

NAME AND RANK	BRANCH OF SERVICE	STATE APPOINTMENT	FEDERAL RECOGNITION
First Lieutenants (Continued)			
103. Hendry, Sherman L.	Arty.	Aug. 3, 1959	Aug. 22, 1959
104. Endwright, David K.	Arty.	Aug. 3, 1959	Aug. 9, 1959
105. Fails, Clarence J.	Inf.	Aug. 3, 1959	Aug. 3, 1959
106. Farro, Patsy M.	Inf.	Aug. 4, 1959	Aug. 4, 1959
107. Phillips, William H.	Inf.	Aug. 5, 1959	Aug. 5, 1959
108. Stewart, Leonard J., Jr.	TC	Aug. 6, 1959	Aug. 10, 1959
109. Kuhn, Oliver W., Jr.	Inf.	Aug. 19, 1959	Aug. 19, 1959
110. Ogden, William R., Jr.	Armor	Aug. 24, 1959	Aug. 29, 1959
111. Baudoin, Oliver T.	Inf.	Aug. 24, 1959	Aug. 31, 1959
112. Huntentburg, Bernard G.	Arty.	Sept. 8, 1959	Sept. 8, 1959
113. Bandrimer, Robert I.	Inf.	Sept. 9, 1959	Sept. 9, 1959
114. Rutherford, Perry C.	Inf.	Sept. 9, 1959	Sept. 14, 1959
115. Kirkland, Wesley R.	Armor	Sept. 11, 1959	Sept. 11, 1959
116. Rich, George T.	Inf.	Sept. 22, 1959	Sept. 22, 1959
117. Forbess, Thomas E.	Inf.	Sept. 23, 1959	Sept. 23, 1959
118. Smith, Donald W.	Inf.	Sept. 23, 1959	Sept. 26, 1959
119. Young, Joseph R.	Arty.	Sept. 24, 1959	Sept. 26, 1959
120. Chazal, Peter A.	Armor	Sept. 26, 1959	Sept. 26, 1959
121. Smith, George L., Jr.	TC	Sept. 29, 1959	Oct. 2, 1959
122. Paul, Charles A.	QMC	Oct. 9, 1959	Oct. 9, 1959
123. Aleck, Carl L.	Arty.	Oct. 13, 1959	Oct. 17, 1959
124. Coon, Richard R.	Inf.	Oct. 20, 1959	Oct. 20, 1959
125. Smith, Robert T.	Inf.	Oct. 20, 1959	Oct. 21, 1959
126. Cabina, Rudolph J.	Arty.	Oct. 26, 1959	Oct. 26, 1959
127. Hiers, Theodore D.	Arty.	Nov. 3, 1959	Nov. 3, 1959
128. Olsen, James J.	Armor	Nov. 3, 1959	Nov. 6, 1959
129. Henry, Jackson C.	Arty.	Nov. 16, 1959	Nov. 16, 1959
130. Dodd, Robert E.	Armor	Nov. 25, 1959	Nov. 25, 1959
131. Green, Walter E.	Arty.	Nov. 25, 1959	Nov. 25, 1959
132. Stansel, Jack L.	Armor	Nov. 28, 1959	Nov. 28, 1959
133. Sandifer, Emory H., Jr.	AGC	Nov. 30, 1959	Nov. 30, 1959
134. Gilcrest, Francis S.	MSC	Jan. 2, 1960	Jan. 2, 1960
135. Reynolds, Travis	Inf.	Jan. 5, 1960	Jan. 9, 1960
136. Williams, James M.	Ord C.	Jan. 5, 1960	Jan. 13, 1960
137. Hughes, John	TC	Jan. 28, 1960	Jan. 28, 1960
138. Kauth, Charles M.	Inf.	Jan. 28, 1960	Jan. 31, 1960
139. Snell, Walter W.	Arty.	Feb. 1, 1960	Feb. 1, 1960
140. Bowling, Billy J.	Armor	Feb. 3, 1960	Feb. 3, 1960
141. Mason, Lawrence L.	Arty.	Feb. 4, 1960	Feb. 5, 1960
142. Strickland, Donald C.	MSC	Feb. 11, 1960	Feb. 20, 1960
143. Kelly, William D.	TC	Feb. 15, 1960	Feb. 15, 1960
144. Van Dyke, Jack N.	Inf.	Feb. 18, 1960	Mar. 18, 1960
145. Geiger, Lorenzo D., Jr.	Inf.	Mar. 1, 1960	Mar. 2, 1960
146. Wells, Jay N.	Inf.	Mar. 7, 1960	Mar. 7, 1960
147. Jenkins, Alfred C.	TC	Mar. 14, 1960	Mar. 25, 1960
148. Styles, Douglas F.	Ch.	Mar. 24, 1960	Mar. 24, 1960
149. Ware, Charles E.	Inf.	Mar. 29, 1960	Apr. 8, 1960
150. Ferguson, Thomas B.	Arty.	Mar. 31, 1960	Mar. 31, 1960
151. Barquist, Robert A.	Armor	Mar. 31, 1960	Mar. 31, 1960
152. Eaton, Ernest L.	Inf.	Apr. 6, 1960	Apr. 6, 1960
153. Hudson, Robert J.	Armor	Apr. 11, 1960	Apr. 22, 1960
154. Orr, Billy H.	Arty.	Apr. 28, 1960	Apr. 28, 1960
155. Schultz, Edward E.	Inf.	Apr. 28, 1960	Apr. 28, 1960
156. Watkins, Gerald S., Jr.	Inf.	Apr. 30, 1960	Apr. 30, 1960
157. Mecklem, Millard F.	Armor	May 5, 1960	May 5, 1960
158. McGinnis, James E.	Inf.	May 9, 1960	May 26, 1960
159. Graft, Donald R.	Inf.	May 10, 1960	May 10, 1960
160. Barker, Teddy	Inf.	May 10, 1960	May 26, 1960
161. Brown, Walter L.	CE	May 13, 1960	May 13, 1960
162. Tryon, Charles M., Jr.	QMC	May 17, 1960	May 27, 1960
163. Jobson, Vernon C., Jr.	Inf.	May 22, 1960	May 22, 1960
164. Hartnup, Wayne A.	Arty.	May 23, 1960	Jun. 2, 1960
165. Lanier, Homer A.	Arty.	May 25, 1960	May 25, 1960
166. Riley, George	Inf.	May 25, 1960	May 25, 1960
167. Griffin, Huey D.	Arty.	May 25, 1960	Jun. 2, 1960
168. Peck, William R., Jr.	Arty.	May 30, 1960	May 30, 1960
169. Mathews, Jerry D.	Armor	May 30, 1960	Jun. 1, 1960
170. Rhodes, Hugh H.	TC	May 31, 1960	May 31, 1960
171. Hendricks, James W.	Arty.	May 31, 1960	Jun. 2, 1960
172. Blanton, Lane C.	Inf.	Jun. 1, 1960	Jun. 1, 1960
173. Blackwelder, Parley R.	Arty.	Jun. 1, 1960	Jun. 1, 1960
174. Cox, Alphas D.	Inf.	Jun. 2, 1960	Jun. 2, 1960
175. Blitch, Landis S.	Armor	Jun. 2, 1960	Jun. 2, 1960
176. Martin, Hubert B., Jr.	QMC	Jun. 2, 1960	Jun. 2, 1960

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS**

NAME AND RANK	BRANCH OF SERVICE	STATE APPOINTMENT	FEDERAL RECOGNITION
First Lieutenants (Continued)			
177. Dickert, John W.	Ord. C.	Jun. 2, 1960	Jun. 2, 1960
178. Bell, Jerry D.	Arty.	Jun. 2, 1960	Jun. 3, 1960
179. Carter, George W.	QMC	Jun. 10, 1960	Jun. 10, 1960
180. Trinkle, Robert S.	Arty.	Jun. 10, 1960	Jun. 14, 1960
181. Oehler, Earl P.	Arty.	Jun. 16, 1960	Jun. 19, 1960
182. Massey, Richard D.	Arty.	Jun. 19, 1960	Jun. 19, 1960
183. Regan, Edward J.	Inf.	July 5, 1960	July 5, 1960
184. Klein, Jules J.	QMC	July 5, 1960	July 5, 1960
185. Peterson, Walter B.	Ch.	July 11, 1960	July 11, 1960
186. Pond, Arthur J., Jr.	TC	July 12, 1960	Aug. 7, 1960
187. Willard, David K., Jr.	Ord. C.	July 13, 1960	July 13, 1960
188. Swing, John B.	Inf.	Aug. 2, 1960	Aug. 29, 1960
189. Sunne, Kenneth A.	Inf.	Aug. 4, 1960	Aug. 4, 1960
190. Revell, Walter L.	Inf.	Aug. 5, 1960	Aug. 18, 1960
191. Brown, Raymond A.	Arty.	Aug. 5, 1960	Aug. 21, 1960
192. Griffin, Harry L.	Inf.	Aug. 5, 1960	Aug. 25, 1960
193. Wiele, William W.	QMC	Aug. 5, 1960	Aug. 28, 1960
194. Ray, John R.	Inf.	Aug. 5, 1960	Aug. 22, 1960
195. Rardon, Donald L.	Arty.	Aug. 5, 1960	Aug. 29, 1960
196. Rembert, Haskell G.	MSC	Aug. 6, 1960	.....
197. Holmes, Ernest V., Jr.	Arty.	Aug. 15, 1960	Aug. 15, 1960
198. Hall, Robert W., Jr.	Arty.	Aug. 15, 1960	Aug. 15, 1960
199. Watterson, Gary A.	Inf.	Aug. 16, 1960	Aug. 25, 1960
200. Krueger, Gene A.	TC	Aug. 16, 1960	Aug. 28, 1960
201. Mettler, George B.	MPC	Aug. 17, 1960	Aug. 17, 1960
202. Carcaba, William T.	QMC	Aug. 18, 1960	Aug. 18, 1960
203. Huggins, Bobby R.	Inf.	Aug. 22, 1960	Aug. 29, 1960
204. Harris, James E.	TC	Aug. 26, 1960	Aug. 28, 1960
205. Milstead, John E.	QMC	Sept. 15, 1960	Sept. 15, 1960
206. Sandlin, Thomas E.	QMC	Sept. 15, 1960	Sept. 15, 1960
207. Stivender, Eugene C.	TC	Sept. 20, 1960	Sept. 20, 1960
208. Feely, Clarence C.	Inf.	Sept. 22, 1960	.....
209. Slothower, Addison L.	Inf.	Sept. 28, 1960	Sept. 28, 1960
210. Campbell, Desse O.	QMC	Oct. 6, 1960	Oct. 7, 1960
211. Bethune, James E.	Arty.	Oct. 13, 1960	Oct. 13, 1960
212. Shilling, William D., Jr.	Arty.	Oct. 27, 1960	.....
213. Hadley, William C.	QMC	Oct. 28, 1960	(T) Oct. 28, 1960
214. Chandler, Martin E.	Inf.	Nov. 1, 1960	.....
215. Pearson, Charles E., Sr.	Armor	Nov. 9, 1960	.....
216. Kimball, Sanford G.	MC	Nov. 17, 1960	(T) Nov. 17, 1960
217. Rubel, Lewis	MSC	Nov. 20, 1960	(T) Nov. 20, 1960
218. Allen, William L.	Arty.	Nov. 23, 1960	.....
219. Baschon, Paul J., Jr.	Arty.	Nov. 28, 1960	(T) Nov. 28, 1960
220. Hendry, Robert R.	Armor	Nov. 28, 1960	(T) Nov. 28, 1960
221. Vest, Harold T., Jr.	Inf.	Nov. 28, 1960	.....
222. Hillemann, Carl B., Jr.	Inf.	Dec. 2, 1960	.....
223. Meador, Henry B., Jr.	Inf.	Dec. 5, 1960	.....
224. King, Tommy B.	Inf.	Dec. 12, 1960	.....
Second Lieutenants			
1. Gray, Howard C., Jr.	Inf.	Nov. 14, 1957	Nov. 14, 1957
2. Ergle, Omar H., Jr.	Arty.	Jan. 27, 1958	Jan. 27, 1958
3. Nabors, Charles D.	Arty.	Mar. 28, 1958	Mar. 28, 1958
4. Greene, Ralph G.	Armor	Mar. 30, 1958	Mar. 30, 1958
5. Kiney, Thomas J. P.	Arty.	Mar. 31, 1958	Mar. 31, 1958
6. Petters, Clement E.	Inf.	Apr. 9, 1958	Apr. 9, 1958
7. DeFee, John D.	Armor	May 12, 1958	May 12, 1958
8. Hammond, Edward J.	Inf.	May 19, 1958	May 19, 1958
9. Powers, Richard T.	Arty.	May 20, 1958	May 20, 1958
10. Capps, Richard G.	Armor	Jun. 4, 1958	Jun. 4, 1958
11. Blalock, James C., Jr.	Arty.	Jun. 5, 1958	Jun. 5, 1958
12. Wise, Kenneth L.	Inf.	Sept. 8, 1958	Sept. 8, 1958
13. George, Glen D.	Ord. C.	Sept. 16, 1958	Sept. 16, 1958
14. Garrett, Robert A., Jr.	Arty.	Sept. 29, 1958	Sept. 29, 1958
15. Carlsen, Donald D.	Inf.	Oct. 6, 1958	Oct. 6, 1958
16. Kirkland, James A.	Inf.	Nov. 17, 1958	Nov. 17, 1958
17. Randall, Edward E.	MSC	Dec. 15, 1958	Dec. 15, 1958
18. Krebs, Joseph E., Jr.	Inf.	Jan. 19, 1959	Jan. 19, 1959
19. Starck, Neil M.	Inf.	Apr. 14, 1959	Apr. 14, 1959
20. Miller, Thomas H.	Arty.	May 11, 1959	May 11, 1959
21. Hinson, Elton F.	Inf.	May 11, 1959	May 11, 1959
22. Fletcher, Richard M.	Inf.	May 13, 1959	May 13, 1959
23. Dixon, Albert D.	Inf.	May 20, 1959	May 20, 1959

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

NAME AND RANK	BRANCH OF SERVICE	STATE APPOINTMENT	FEDERAL RECOGNITION
Second Lieutenants (Continued)			
24. Greene, George E., III	MSC	Jun. 17, 1959	Jun. 17, 1959
25. Bond, John P.	Inf.	Jun. 25, 1959	Jun. 25, 1959
26. Crosby, Allen H.	Arty.	July 7, 1959	July 7, 1959
27. Warren, Frank A.	Armor	July 31, 1959	July 31, 1959
28. Davis, John E.	Armor	Aug. 12, 1959	Aug. 12, 1959
29. Timmons, William A.	Inf.	Aug. 12, 1959	Aug. 12, 1959
30. Lucas, James E.	Arty.	Sept. 17, 1959	Sept. 17, 1959
31. Greene, Randolph A.	Armor	Oct. 4, 1959	Oct. 4, 1959
32. Kelly, Dennis H.	Arty.	Oct. 13, 1959	Oct. 13, 1959
33. Cole, Frederick M.	Armor	Dec. 7, 1959	Dec. 7, 1959
34. Keith, Ruben F.	Arty.	Dec. 8, 1959	Dec. 8, 1959
35. Giacoboni, Dominic J.	Inf.	Feb. 24, 1960	Feb. 24, 1960
36. Thornhill, James A.	Arty.	Mar. 3, 1960	Mar. 3, 1960
37. Brooks, Robert D.	Inf.	Mar. 3, 1960	Mar. 3, 1960
38. McKenzie, Ira C.	Arty.	Mar. 3, 1960	Mar. 3, 1960
39. Johnson, Ralph E.	Arty.	Mar. 14, 1960	Mar. 14, 1960
40. McCranie, William R.	Arty.	Mar. 26, 1960	Mar. 26, 1960
41. Morris, James W.	TC	Apr. 7, 1960	Apr. 7, 1960
42. Apilin, Lavados L.	TC	May 9, 1960	May 9, 1960
43. Hatton, William R.	QMC	May 12, 1960	May 12, 1960
44. Bannerman, Robert A.	Armor	May 21, 1960	May 21, 1960
45. Wheeler, Floyd F., Jr.	CE	May 26, 1960	May 26, 1960
46. Bradley, Robert E.	Inf.	May 31, 1960	May 31, 1960
47. Morris, Robert M.	Inf.	Jun. 20, 1960	Jun. 20, 1960
48. Craig, Curtis L.	Inf.	Jun. 23, 1960	Jun. 23, 1960
49. Phillips, Robert L.	Arty.	July 7, 1960	July 7, 1960
50. Susenbach, William R.	MSC	July 13, 1960	July 13, 1960
51. Power, Donald E.	QMC	Aug. 22, 1960	Aug. 22, 1960
52. Tate, Jerry G.	Inf.	Aug. 26, 1960	Aug. 26, 1960
53. Champion, Edwin P.	Inf.	Aug. 30, 1960 (T)	Aug. 30, 1960
54. MacKinlay, William E.	Inf.	Sept. 15, 1960	Sept. 15, 1960
55. Callaway, Charles B., Jr.	Inf.	Oct. 3, 1960	Oct. 3, 1960
56. DiChiara, Giralmo	Arty.	Oct. 5, 1960	Oct. 5, 1960
57. Ballard, Terry O.	Arty.	Oct. 6, 1960	Oct. 6, 1960
58. Everitt, Dean J.	Arty.	Oct. 16, 1960	Oct. 16, 1960

Chief Warrant Officers, W-4

1. Sutton, Robert S.	Dec. 9, 1955	Dec. 9, 1955
2. Lee, Lawrence W.	Jun. 11, 1956	Jun. 17, 1956
3. Waters, Edward B.	Aug. 23, 1956	Aug. 23, 1956
4. Martin, George E.	May 15, 1957	May 15, 1957
5. Jones, Thomas M.	July 6, 1959	July 6, 1959
6. Mullis, Harold W.	Jun. 27, 1960	Jun. 27, 1960

Chief Warrant Officers, W-3

1. Knight, Jesse W.	Oct. 15, 1956	Oct. 15, 1956
2. Duguid, John G., Sr.	Jan. 10, 1957	Jan. 10, 1957
3. Fussell, Richmond H., Jr.	Apr. 19, 1957	Apr. 19, 1957
4. Cameron, Lindsay E., Sr.	July 1, 1957	July 1, 1957
5. Paterson, Robert G.	July 31, 1957	July 31, 1957
6. McLaughlin, Roland C.	Sept. 13, 1957	Sept. 13, 1957
7. Lanier, Earl H.	Dec. 31, 1957	Dec. 31, 1957
8. Austrian, Murray	Feb. 17, 1958	Feb. 17, 1958
9. Anderson, Leslie	May 18, 1959	May 18, 1959
10. Sellers, Herbert S., Jr.	Jan. 25, 1960	Jan. 25, 1960
11. Whitmore, John L.	Feb. 7, 1960	Feb. 7, 1960
12. Crosby, Albert L., Jr.	Mar. 1, 1960	Mar. 1, 1960
13. Brown, Clifford N.	Mar. 20, 1960	Mar. 20, 1960
14. Johnson, Royal E.	May 4, 1960	May 4, 1960
15. Protinsky, Howard O.	Jun. 23, 1960	Jun. 23, 1960
16. Griffiths, Joe, Jr.	Aug. 23, 1960	Aug. 23, 1960
17. Osteen, Elmer H.	Sept. 12, 1960	Sept. 12, 1960
18. Wallace, Lew E., Jr.	Sept. 13, 1960	Sept. 13, 1960
19. Wester, Herbert H.	Oct. 17, 1960	Oct. 17, 1960
20. Frazier, Donald L.	Nov. 22, 1960	.....
21. Mazzarino, Alfred	Dec. 1, 1960	.....

Chief Warrant Officers, W-2

1. Nichols, Everett F.	May 7, 1951	May 7, 1951
2. Bass, Nelson E.	Jun. 18, 1953	Jun. 18, 1953
3. Durrance, Wilbur G.	July 1, 1953	July 1, 1953

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

NAME AND RANK	STATE APPOINTMENT	FEDERAL RECOGNITION
Chief Warrant Officers, W-2 (Continued)		
4. Stephens, John C., Sr.	Jun. 7, 1954	Jun. 7, 1954
5. Cowles, Richard O.	Jan. 3, 1955	Feb. 1, 1955
6. Anderson, Eston R.	Feb. 22, 1955	Feb. 22, 1955
7. Taylor, Stanley S.	Jun. 1, 1955	Jun. 1, 1955
8. Hutchinson, Russell J.	Jun. 1, 1955	Jun. 1, 1955
9. Graham, Thomas	Jun. 1, 1955	Jun. 1, 1955
10. Poppell, Gordon H.	Jun. 1, 1955	July 13, 1955
11. Venning, Joseph P.	Jun. 1, 1955	Aug. 10, 1955
12. Bretton, Ervin J.	Jun. 10, 1955	Jun. 10, 1955
13. Stephens, Charles T.	Dec. 21, 1955	Dec. 21, 1955
14. Peters, Joseph B.	Dec. 29, 1955	Dec. 29, 1955
15. Kinard, William A.	Dec. 30, 1955	Dec. 30, 1955
16. Harper, Leslie H.	Jan. 30, 1956	Jan. 30, 1956
17. Wingate, Maurice	Jan. 31, 1956	Feb. 1, 1956
18. Azbart, Louis M., Jr.	Feb. 10, 1956	Feb. 10, 1956
19. Osteen, William T.	Feb. 10, 1956	Feb. 10, 1956
20. Currie, Vincent C.	May 28, 1956	May 28, 1956
21. Cole, Edward F.	Jun. 27, 1956	Jun. 27, 1956
22. Bellamy, Robert D.	July 6, 1956	July 6, 1956
23. Watson, Wilfred M.	Sept. 15, 1956	Sept. 15, 1956
24. Rigby, Edward W.	Apr. 24, 1957	Apr. 24, 1957
25. Dodd, Julius R., Jr.	May 7, 1957	May 7, 1957
26. Wolf, William L.	Dec. 31, 1957	Dec. 31, 1957
27. Foster, Albert	Feb. 24, 1958	Feb. 24, 1958
28. Crawford, Archie, Jr.	Jun. 4, 1958	Jun. 4, 1958
29. Mashburn, John W.	Jun. 10, 1958	Jun. 10, 1958
30. Fullwood, Lonnie L.	Aug. 5, 1958	Aug. 5, 1958
31. Gay, Alvin N.	Aug. 8, 1958	Aug. 8, 1958
32. Thomas, Charles B.	Oct. 15, 1958	Oct. 15, 1958
33. McCroan, James P.	Feb. 18, 1959	Feb. 18, 1959
34. Rozar, James P.	May 13, 1959	May 13, 1959
35. Justice, George R.	May 14, 1959	May 14, 1959
36. Graves, Eugene W.	Jun. 1, 1959	Jun. 1, 1959
37. Forbes, Earl E., Jr.	Jun. 22, 1959	Jun. 22, 1959
38. Johnson, James C.	Aug. 10, 1959	Aug. 10, 1959
39. Jones, Major D.	Aug. 24, 1959	Aug. 24, 1959
40. Rosier, Leandous W.	Aug. 26, 1959	Aug. 26, 1959
41. Barrow, John G.	Aug. 31, 1959	Aug. 31, 1959
42. Ryals, Horace	Nov. 9, 1959	Nov. 9, 1959
43. Rice, George H.	Feb. 18, 1960	Feb. 18, 1960
44. Carroll, James E.	Mar. 1, 1960	Mar. 1, 1960
45. Marsh, James W.	Mar. 27, 1960	Mar. 27, 1960
46. Payne, Joe H.	Apr. 4, 1960	Apr. 4, 1960
47. Witt, Richard B.	May 16, 1960	May 16, 1960
48. Colee, Louis A.	Aug. 2, 1960	Aug. 2, 1960
49. Word, Harold M.	Oct. 5, 1960	Oct. 5, 1960
Warrant Officers, W-1		
1. Johnson, James A.	Dec. 10, 1957	Dec. 10, 1957
2. Morelock, Gale D.	Jan. 8, 1958	Jan. 8, 1958
3. Richbourg, Julian F.	Feb. 6, 1958	Feb. 6, 1958
4. Prouty, Nelson O.	May 15, 1958	May 15, 1958
5. Goode, Vance A., Jr.	Sept. 16, 1958	Sept. 16, 1958
6. MacNeney, Thomas K.	Oct. 4, 1959	Oct. 4, 1959
7. Corbett, Vernie L., Jr.	Nov. 15, 1959	Nov. 15, 1959

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA AIR NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS**

NAME AND RANK	STATE APPOINTMENT	FEDERAL RECOGNITION
Colonel		
1. Riggles, Charles F., Jr.	Mar. 13, 1958	Jan. 26, 1959
Lieutenant Colonel		
1. Moore, Leon A., Jr.	May 13, 1957	Sept. 16, 1959
2. Wood, Henry I.	Jun. 6, 1959	Jun. 6, 1959
3. Teate, Thomas L.	Jun. 25, 1959	Jun. 25, 1959
4. Taylor, John M.	Dec. 24, 1959	Dec. 24, 1959
5. Hall, Paul E.	Feb. 11, 1960	Feb. 11, 1960
6. Higgins, James R.	Aug. 15, 1960	Aug. 15, 1960
Majors		
1. Turner, Charles D.	Apr. 7, 1955	Apr. 9, 1955
2. Tipword, William H.	Jun. 6, 1955	Jun. 8, 1955
3. Holmes, Rogers B.	July 1, 1956	July 1, 1956
4. McGuire, Thomas F.	July 6, 1956	July 6, 1956
5. Edwards, Calvin M.	July 16, 1958	July 16, 1958
6. Meadors, Fletcher E.	Mar. 17, 1959	Mar. 17, 1959
7. Scarboro, Joseph A.	Jun. 18, 1959	Jun. 18, 1959
8. Whittaker, William M.	Jun. 19, 1959	Jun. 19, 1959
9. Medlin, Lewis C.	Oct. 20, 1959	Oct. 20, 1959
10. Davis, Silas E., Jr.	Apr. 1, 1960	Apr. 1, 1960
11. Tuell, Elva L.	July 1, 1960	July 1, 1960
12. Davis, Albert Q.	Aug. 8, 1960	Aug. 8, 1960
13. Mason, Robert G.	Aug. 15, 1960	Aug. 15, 1960
14. Southwell, Robert L.	Aug. 15, 1960	Aug. 15, 1960
15. Hall, Charles C.	Aug. 22, 1960	Aug. 22, 1960
Captains		
1. Jarratt, William W.	Mar. 13, 1954	Mar. 13, 1954
2. Solomon, Thomas W.	July 1, 1955	July 1, 1955
3. Habicht, Howard E.	July 1, 1955	July 1, 1955
4. Robinson, James W.	Aug. 5, 1955	Aug. 5, 1955
5. Locker, Richard R.	Jan. 1, 1956	Jan. 1, 1956
6. Graham, Thomas D.	July 13, 1956	July 13, 1956
7. Almond, Nolan A.	Oct. 2, 1956	Oct. 2, 1956
8. Klein, Phillip W.	Oct. 2, 1956	Oct. 2, 1956
9. Thomas, Warren E.	Oct. 2, 1956	Oct. 2, 1956
10. Elliott, John M.	Feb. 27, 1957	Feb. 27, 1957
11. Evans, Nukie	Feb. 27, 1957	Feb. 27, 1957
12. Masters, Earl L., Jr.	Apr. 26, 1957	Apr. 26, 1957
13. McKenna, Marlon E.	July 27, 1957	July 27, 1957
14. Smith, Otha R., Jr.	Oct. 24, 1957	Nov. 2, 1957
15. Berga, Daniel D.	Oct. 24, 1957	Nov. 2, 1957
16. Herrington, Thomas	Oct. 24, 1957	Nov. 2, 1957
17. Morris, Robert D., Jr.	Oct. 24, 1957	Nov. 2, 1957
18. Aston, William C., Jr.	Oct. 24, 1957	Nov. 2, 1957
19. Cochran, Emmett L.	Oct. 24, 1957	Nov. 2, 1957
20. Garmon, Jack M.	Oct. 24, 1957	Nov. 2, 1957
21. Curry, William B.	Dec. 13, 1957	Dec. 13, 1957
22. Miller, John C.	Feb. 22, 1958	Feb. 22, 1958
23. Blackmon, Robert L., Jr.	Sept. 8, 1958	Sept. 8, 1958
24. Ebbinghouse, Joe C.	Oct. 18, 1958	Oct. 18, 1958
25. Scales, Kenneth I.	Jan. 30, 1959	Jan. 30, 1959
26. Brack, Robert W., Jr.	Feb. 1, 1959	Feb. 1, 1959
27. Nordlie, Wayne E.	Aug. 17, 1959	Sept. 1, 1959
28. Hutchison, John P., Jr.	Aug. 27, 1959	Aug. 27, 1959
29. Barker, Ted D.	Oct. 30, 1959	Oct. 30, 1959
30. Snow, John W.	May 14, 1960	May 14, 1960
31. Hall, Kermith C.	Jun. 7, 1960	Jun. 7, 1960
32. Dowdy, Joe H.	Oct. 10, 1960	Oct. 10, 1960
First Lieutenants		
1. Shirley, Thomas	July 10, 1949	July 10, 1949
2. Bridgford, Lloyd R.	Aug. 6, 1951	Aug. 6, 1951
3. King, Robert B.	Feb. 11, 1958	Feb. 11, 1958
4. Bumstead, Charles M.	Jun. 4, 1958	Jun. 4, 1958
5. Scarborough, Arthur D.	Jun. 29, 1958	Jun. 29, 1958
6. Hartley, James E.	Dec. 31, 1958	Dec. 31, 1958
7. Watson, William M.	Mar. 21, 1959	Mar. 21, 1959
8. Alexander, Dedrich B., III	May 11, 1959	May 11, 1959
9. Anderson, William H., Jr.	May 16, 1959	May 16, 1959

**RELATIVE RANK AND DATE OF FEDERAL RECOGNITION
FLORIDA AIR NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

NAME AND RANK	STATE APPOINTMENT	FEDERAL RECOGNITION
First Lieutenants (Continued)		
10. Carlyon, George H.	July 22, 1959	July 22, 1959
11. Oliver, Carl G.	July 22, 1959	July 22, 1959
12. Corey, Joseph G.	Sept. 24, 1959	Sept. 24, 1959
13. Searcy, John V.	Oct. 24, 1959	Oct. 24, 1959
14. Sadler, Thomas J., Jr.	Nov. 18, 1959	Nov. 18, 1959
15. Phillips, Gamaliel D.	Dec. 12, 1959	Dec. 12, 1959
16. Roberts, Eugene N.	Feb. 16, 1960	Feb. 16, 1960
17. Biggerstaff, Dean T.	Feb. 20, 1960	Feb. 20, 1960
18. Nagle, William S., Jr.	Apr. 18, 1960	Apr. 18, 1960
19. Green, Wallace M., Jr.	Apr. 26, 1960	Apr. 26, 1960
20. Wilson, Elizabeth P.	Jun. 4, 1960	Jun. 4, 1960
21. Smith, Eva G.	Jun. 4, 1960	Jun. 4, 1960
22. Hutchins, Paul S.	Oct. 29, 1960	Oct. 29, 1960
Second Lieutenants		
1. Martin, James E., Jr.	Jan. 11, 1958	Jan. 11, 1958
2. Chung, Larry C.	July 23, 1958	July 23, 1958
3. Anthony, Gordon	Sept. 13, 1958	Sept. 13, 1958
4. Dawson, Charles P.	Mar. 18, 1959	Mar. 18, 1959
5. Blake, Joseph A.	Jan. 28, 1960	Jan. 28, 1960
6. Helms, Clarence F.	Mar. 30, 1960	Mar. 30, 1960
7. Kane, Terrance J.	Apr. 29, 1960	Apr. 29, 1960
8. Simmons, Henry H.	Jun. 4, 1960	Jun. 4, 1960
Chief Warrant Officers, W-2		
1. Childress, Carl C.	Apr. 27, 1959	Apr. 27, 1959
2. Harris, Garner D.	Apr. 12, 1960	Apr. 12, 1960
Warrant Officers, W-1		
1. Smith, Harry B.	Jun. 20, 1958	Jun. 20, 1958
2. Stokes, William A.	July 26, 1958	July 26, 1958
3. Brinson, Kinsey A.	Aug. 20, 1958	Aug. 20, 1958

POSTS OF THE FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD

LOCATION	TROOPS	POST COMMANDER
Apalachicola	Company A, 1st Armored Rifle Battalion, 124th Infantry	Capt. Robert L. Howell
Arcadia	Battery A, 2d Howitzer Battalion (105mm) (SP), 265th Artillery	1st Lt. John C. Woodley, Jr.
Avon Park	Battery C, 2d Howitzer Battalion (105mm) (SP), 265th Artillery	1st Lt. Billy M. Lambert
Bartow	Battery A, 2d Howitzer Battalion (105mm) (SP), 116th Artillery	Capt. Walter O. Gibson, Jr.
Belle Glade	2 Pipeline Platoons, 149th Quartermaster Company (Petrol Depot); 131st Quartermaster Platoon (Petrol Depot)	2nd Lt. William R. Hatton
Bonifay	314th Ordnance Company (GAS)	Capt. Donnie E. Treadwell
Bradenton	Company E, 2d Battle Group, 211th Infantry	1st Lt. Horace G. Livingston
Camp Blanding	Company B (Forward Support), 748th Ordnance Battalion (AD); 379th Signal Detachment (RMU Type E); 39th Signal Detachment (RMU Type E)	Colonel James A. Griffin
Chipley	1045th Transportation Company (Amphibious Truck)	Lt. Col. Wandell E. Brannan
Clearwater	Company B, 2d Battle Group, 211th Infantry	Capt. Robert E. Brunner
Cocoa	138th Transportation Company (Light Truck)	Capt. Henry E. McDonald
Crestview	1044th Transportation Company (Amphibious Truck)	Capt. William L. Winstead
Dade City	Company A, 2d Battle Group, 211th Infantry	1st Lt. Francis C. Gude
Daytona Beach	Battery C and Battery D, 1st Automatic Weapons Battalion (SP), 265th Artillery	Capt. Kenneth R. Hall, Sr.
DeFuniak Springs	Company D, 1st Armored Rifle Battalion, 124th Infantry	Capt. Charles R. Jenkins
DeLand	Company A, 2d Armored Rifle Battalion, 124th Infantry	Capt. James C. Burkhalter
Eustis	Headquarters, Headquarters Company, 2d Armored Rifle Battalion, 124th Infantry	Major Paul V. Hudson
Fort Lauderdale	Company E, 1st Battle Group, 211th Infantry; Company A (Ambulance), 202nd Medical Battalion (AD)	Major August C. Lutz
Fort Myers	Battery B, 2d Howitzer Battalion (105mm) (SP), 265th Artillery	Capt. Morgan L. House
Fort Pierce	1046th Transportation Company (Light Truck)	Major Jack L. Rogers
Gainesville	Company B, 1st Medium Tank Battalion (Patton), 187th Armor	Major Henry C. Lunsford
Haines City	Service Battery, 2d Howitzer Battalion (105mm) (SP), 116th Artillery	Capt. Donald E. Woods
Hollywood	Company C, 1st Battle Group, 211th Infantry	Lt. Col. Richard H. Cobourn
Homestead	Company D, 1st Battle Group, 211th Infantry	Capt. William J. Cralg
Jacksonville (Market & State Sts.)	Headquarters (P), Headquarters Company (P) (w/CAMG Sec Aug (P)), 48th Armored Division; 148th Aviation Company (P) (AD); Headquarters, Headquarters Detachment (-Band), 48th Armored Division Trains (P); Headquarters, Headquarters Detachment, Company A (Supply) and Company B (Field Service), 48th Quartermaster Battalion (AD); 548th Administration Company (P) (AD); Headquarters, Headquarters Company, Combat Command A (AD); Company D, 1st Medium Tank Battalion (Patton), 187th Armor; Headquarters, Headquarters Company, 50th Quartermaster Group; Headquarters, Headquarters Battery, 1st Automatic	

POSTS OF THE FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD (Continued)

LOCATION	TROOPS	POST COMMANDER
Jacksonville (Cedar Hills)	Weapons Battalion (SP), 265th Artillery Headquarters, Company D (Main Support) and Company A (For- ward Support), 748th Ordnance Battalion (AD)	Colonel Albert E. Durrell Lt. Col. Robert V. Link
Jacksonville (Imeson Air- port)	Headquarters 125th Fighter Group (AD); 125th Air Base Squadron; 125th Consolidated Aircraft Maintenance Squadron; 125th USAF Dispensary (A); 159th Fighter Interceptor Squadron...	Lt. Col. Leon A. Moore, Jr.
Jacksonville (Imeson Air- port)	Army Aviation Maintenance Cen- ter	Lt. Col. Charles R. Willis
Lake City	Headquarters, Headquarters Com- pany (—Bn Med Sec), 1st Me- dium Tank Battalion (Patton), 187th Armor	Lt. Col. Thomas A. Hackney
Lakeland	Headquarters, Headquarters Bat- tery, 2d Howitzer Battalion (105 mm) (SP), 116th Artillery.....	Capt. Robert F. Byrd
Lake Wales	Service Battery, 2d Howitzer Bat- talion (105mm) (SP), 265th Artillery	Capt. Charlie J. Anderson
Leesburg	Company D, 2d Armored Rifle Battalion, 124th Infantry	Capt. Theodore R. Ostrander
Live Oak	Company A, 1st Medium Tank Battalion (Patton), 187th Ar- mor	Colonel Louie C. Wadsworth
Marianna	144th Transportation Company (Light Truck)	Capt. Rex T. Yates
Miami	Headquarters, Headquarters Com- pany, Combat Support Company and Company B, 1st Battle Group, 211th Infantry; Head- quarters (P), Headquarters De- tachment (P) and Company B (Clearing), 202nd Medical Bat- talion (AD)	Colonel William P. Simmons, Jr.
North Miami	51st Infantry Division Band; Com- pany A, 1st Battle Group, 211th Infantry	Capt. James B. Mays
Ocala	Battalion Medical Section of Head- quarters and Headquarters Com- pany, and Company C, 1st Me- dium Tank Battalion (Patton), 187th Armor	Major Manuel N. Cepeda
Orlando	Company C, 2d Armored Rifle Battalion, 124th Infantry	Major Howard N. Axton
Palatka	Battery A, 1st Automatic Weapons Battalion (SP), 265th Artillery..	Capt. Eugene L. Eastmoore
Palmetto	Company D, 2d Battle Group, 211th Infantry	Capt. Louis E. Driggers
Panama City	Company C, 1st Armored Rifle Battalion, 124th Infantry	Major Lawrence B. Watson
Pensacola	Headquarters, Headquarters De- tachment, 161st Transportation Battalion (Terminal); 1043rd Transportation Company (Ter- minal Service)	Lt. Col. Harry Botts
Plant City	Battery B, 2d Howitzer Battalion (105mm) (SP), 116th Artillery..	Capt. Harry R. Manee
Quincy	Company B, 1st Armored Rifle Battalion, 124th Infantry	Major Alexander O. Shelfer, Jr.
St. Augustine (State Arsenal)	Administrative Offices of the Mil- itary Department of State of Florida; Headquarters Florida Army National Guard; Head- quarters Florida Air National Guard	Major General Mark W. Lance
St. Augustine (NG Armory)	Headquarters Detachment, Florida Army National Guard; 107th Public Information Detachment (Field Service) (Team BB); Bat- tery B, 1st Automatic Weapons Battalion (SP), 265th Artillery..	Lt. Col. Charles M. Gilchrist, Jr.

POSTS OF THE FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD (Continued)

LOCATION	TROOPS	POST COMMANDER
St. Petersburg	Headquarters, Headquarters Company and Combat Support Company, 2d Battle Group, 211th Infantry	Colonel Charles J. Kaniss
Sanford	Company B, 2d Armored Rifle Battalion, 124th Infantry	Capt. John O. Keeling, Jr.
Sarasota	Headquarters, Headquarters Battery (w/Avn Sec Aug), 2d Howitzer Battalion (105mm) (SP), 265th Artillery	Major Andrew C. Dunkle
Starke	Company C (Forward Support), 748th Ordnance Battalion (AD)	Capt. Randal F. Chitty
Tallahassee	Headquarters, Headquarters Company, 1st Armored Rifle Battalion, 124th Infantry	Lt. Col. Ralph C. Davis
Tampa	Headquarters, Headquarters Company (P) (w/CAMG Sec Aug (P)), 51st Infantry Division (P); 51st Aviation Company (P) (Inf Div); 51st Administration Company (P) (Inf Div); Company C, 2d Battle Group, 211th Infantry; Headquarters, Headquarters Battery (105/155mm), Battery A (105mm) and Battery B (155mm), 1st Howitzer Battalion (T), 116th Artillery; Headquarters, Headquarters Battery (105/155mm), Battery A (105mm) and Battery B (155mm), 3rd Howitzer Battalion (SP), 116th Artillery	Lt. Col. Kennedy C. Bullard
West Palm Beach	Headquarters, Headquarters Detachment, 160th Transportation Battalion (Truck); 149th Quartermaster Company (Petrol Depot) (-2 Pipeline Platoons); 1047th Transportation Company (Light Truck)	Lt. Col. Enoch W. Hunt
Winter Haven	Battery C, 2d Howitzer Battalion (105mm) (SP), 116th Artillery	Capt. Lee J. Shaw

LOSSES REPORTED SINCE 1 JANUARY 1959

NAME	RANK AND BRANCH	CAUSE OF LOSS	DATE
Acree, Cecil W.	Capt., Arty. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 4, 1959
Adams, Oscar H.	2nd Lt., Arty.	Resigned	Sept. 17, 1959
Adams, Richard D.	Major, Inf.	Trfd. Inactive NG	July 14, 1960
	Major, Inf. (ING)	Trfd. Active NG	Aug. 1, 1960
Alley, Norman R. A.	Major, DC	Resigned	May 28, 1959
Anderson, Charlie J.	Capt., Arty. (ING)	Trfd. Active NG	May 11, 1960
Anderson, John S.	Major, Inf.	Resigned	May 18, 1959
Anderson, Phillip A.	2nd Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	May 13, 1959
Ares, Ruben	WO, W-1	Resigned	Sept. 1, 1960
Babcock, Earl D.	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	May 26, 1959
Baker, George G.	1st Lt., MSC (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 16, 1959
Baker, Harold J.	Major, DC	Resigned	Feb. 19, 1959
Baker, William L.	2nd Lt., Arty.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Jan. 12, 1959
Barnard, Charles F.	2nd Lt., MSC (ING)	Hon. Disch.	July 7, 1960
Barnes, Roy O.	2nd Lt., Arty. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 19, 1959
Barrett, Norman R.	2nd Lt., Ord. C. (ING)	Resigned	Apr. 22, 1959
Bass, Eugene M.	1st Lt., Arty.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Feb. 1, 1959
Bass, Jewell W.	1st Lt., QMC	Resigned	May 27, 1959
Beadle, John G.	1st Lt., AF	Resigned	May 27, 1959
Bembry, Charlie E.	1st Lt., Armor	Resigned	Sept. 26, 1960
Benedict, Frank B., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 12, 1959
Betts, Charles R.	Capt., Inf.	Resigned	Feb. 16, 1959
Blake, Thomas P.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Jun. 1, 1959
Blount, Walker E., Jr.	Capt., Arty. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 13, 1959
Boland, John S., Jr.	2nd Lt., Arty.	Resigned	Nov. 28, 1960
Bonk, George	Capt., MC	Hon. Disch.	Aug. 22, 1960
Boren, Dallas L.	Major, Ch.	Resigned	Nov. 1, 1960
Borie, William E.	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 11, 1959
Brewer, Bobby A.	1st Lt., Inf.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Feb. 16, 1959
	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	May 19, 1959
Bridgford, Lloyd R.	Capt., AF (EAD)	Hon. Disch.	July 14, 1960
Brock, James G., Jr.	2nd Lt., TC	Hon. Disch.	Nov. 13, 1960
Buchanan, Frank M.	Major, Arty. (ING)	Hon. Disch.	July 7, 1960
Buckhalt, Russell W., Sr.	Major, Sig. C.	Deceased	Jun. 25, 1959
Bullock, Bruce S.	1st Lt., AF	Resigned	Oct. 17, 1960
Burkhalter, James C.	Capt., Inf. (ING)	Trfd. Active NG	May 4, 1959
Callen, Harmon C., Jr.	CWO, W-2	Hon. Disch.	Nov. 7, 1960
Camp, Kenimer O.	Major, AF	Resigned	July 1, 1959
Campbell, Charles A., Jr.	Major, Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Mar. 12, 1959
Campbell, Frank W.	Capt., Armor	Resigned	May 31, 1959
Carlite, Carl	WO, W-1	Hon. Disch.	Aug. 18, 1960
Carlisle, Cam M., Jr.	WO, W-1	Resigned	Jan. 12, 1959
Caruso, Richard V.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Aug. 1, 1959
Chambers, William N.	Major, MC	Resigned	Aug. 4, 1959
Churchill, Winton R.	Major, DC	Resigned	May 5, 1959
Cobb, Donald R.	2nd Lt., Arty. (ING)	Trfd. Active NG	Mar. 3, 1959
	1st Lt., Arty.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Oct. 6, 1960
Coleman, Crayton C., Jr.	1st Lt., TC	Trfd. Inactive NG	July 5, 1960
	1st Lt., TC (ING)	Trfd. Active NG	Sept. 16, 1960
Cook, Ronald D.	2nd Lt., CE	Trfd. Inactive NG	July 26, 1959
	2nd Lt., CE (ING)	Resigned	Aug. 1, 1960
Cook, William M.	1st Lt., QMC	Resigned	Apr. 18, 1960
Costello, Richard P.	1st Lt., AF	Resigned	July 29, 1959
Coleman, Henry C., Jr.	1st Lt., Arty.	Resigned	Oct. 13, 1960
Courson, Jon L.	1st Lt., Armor (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 13, 1959
Craft, Clifford L.	CWO, W-2	Resigned	Dec. 1, 1960
Crankshaw, Joseph C., III	2nd Lt., Inf. (ING)	Hon. Disch.	Aug. 23, 1960
Cromartie, John H.	Capt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 20, 1959
Crowley, Alan F.	Capt., Inf.	Resigned	Oct. 5, 1960
Culbreath, John R.	1st Lt., Inf.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Mar. 23, 1959
	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Jun. 30, 1959
Danek, James J., Jr.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Hon. Disch.	Mar. 9, 1959
Daugherty, Thomas H.	2nd Lt., QMC	Resigned	Nov. 1, 1960
Davis, James C.	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)	Resigned	Mar. 2, 1959
Davis, Thurman K.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Mar. 16, 1960
Dick, Joshua B.	1st Lt., Armor	Resigned	Mar. 23, 1960
Dow, Robert N., Jr.	Lt. Col., SS	Trfd. Inactive NG	Feb. 11, 1960
	Lt. Col., SS	Trfd. Active NG	Jun. 29, 1960
Edwards, Sherwood O.	2nd Lt., MSC	Resigned	Mar. 31, 1959
Ehrmantraut, Jack A.	Capt., Inf.	Resigned	Sept. 10, 1959
Eldred, Michael T.	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Aug. 14, 1959
Ellis, Donald S.	Major, MC	Hon. Disch.	Mar. 6, 1959
Esterline, Gerald C.	Capt., Inf. (EAD)	Resigned	Apr. 1, 1959
Faircloth, Wilbur W.	2nd Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 18, 1959
Farley, Edward J.	Major, AF	Resigned	May 11, 1959
Farmer, Robert P.	1st Lt., Arty.	Resigned	Sept. 15, 1960
Faulkner, Joseph D.	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Sept. 28, 1960
Ferneau, James E.	1st Lt., Sig. C.	Resigned	Aug. 24, 1959
Ferris, Robert D.	1st Lt., TC	Resigned	Oct. 1, 1959

LOSSES REPORTED SINCE 1 JANUARY 1959 (Continued)

NAME	RANK AND BRANCH	CAUSE OF LOSS	DATE
Foster, William F., Jr.	2nd Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Mar. 23, 1959
Fritz, Donald L.	2nd Lt., Arty.	Resigned	Jan. 12, 1959
Galley, Julian B.	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Nov. 18, 1959
"	1st Lt., Inf.	Reappointed	July 14, 1960
"	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Nov. 1, 1960
Garrard, Joel C.	Lt. Col., Arty. (ING)	Retired	Mar. 18, 1959
Gaskins, Wallace E.	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 5, 1959
Gibson, Robert L.	Major, MC	Resigned	Apr. 3, 1960
Gill, Leon J., Sr.	Capt., Armor	Trfd. Inactive NG	Feb. 2, 1960
Givens, Robert H., Jr.	Major, Arty. (ING)	Retired	Mar. 4, 1959
Gornito, Frank M.	Major, Inf.	Hon. Disch.	July 5, 1960
Grady, John F.	1st Lt., AF	Resigned	Oct. 20, 1959
Graham, John E.	WO, W-1 (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 5, 1959
Green, Roy D.	Major, Armor	Resigned	Jun. 30, 1959
Griffin, Owen W.	Col., AGC	Deceased	Dec. 2, 1960
Griner, Harold A.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Feb. 1, 1959
Groover, Lawrence A.	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Apr. 15, 1960
Hall, Jay L.	Lt. Col., Inf.	Retired	Jan. 11, 1959
Hall, William P.	1st Lt., QMC	Trfd. Inactive NG	Feb. 15, 1960
"	1st Lt., QMC (ING)	Resigned	Mar. 1, 1960
Hallman, Gordon E.	2nd Lt., Sig. C.	Resigned	Sept. 15, 1959
Hamm, Elsworth H.	CWO, W-2	Resigned	May 1, 1960
Hamner, Harry C., Jr.	1st Lt., Arty.	Resigned	May 1, 1960
Harkness, Robert B.	Colonel, Armor	Retired	Dec. 1, 1959
Harrell, Henry L.	Capt., MC (ING)	Resigned	Mar. 2, 1959
Harris, Clarence G.	CWO, W-3	Trfd. Inactive NG	Nov. 1, 1960
Harris, Coy G., Jr.	2nd Lt., TC (ING)	Resigned	Mar. 20, 1959
Harris, Jack W.	Capt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 18, 1959
Harton, Leon J.	Lt. Col., Retired	Deceased	Jun. 1, 1959
Hatcher, Smiley B., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	May 13, 1959
Hauck, Orris M.	1st Lt., Arty.	Resigned	Jun. 9, 1960
Hennessy, Thomas J.	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Jan. 1, 1959
Henry, Edward F., Jr.	Colonel, QMC	Retired	July 2, 1960
Henry, William R.	Major, QMC	Retired	July 2, 1960
Hetzer, Charles K.	1st Lt., Arty.	Resigned	May 14, 1959
Hickman, Charles D.	2nd Lt., QMC	Resigned	Oct. 19, 1960
Hines, Raymond L., Sr.	WO, W-1 (ING)	Resigned	Dec. 29, 1958
Hockett, Howard J.	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Mar. 23, 1959
Hodge, General M., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Nov. 5, 1959
"	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Hon. Disch.	Nov. 7, 1960
Hoff, Herbert H.	CWO, W-2	Resigned	Jan. 13, 1960
Holloway, Jerry C.	CWO, W-2	Resigned	Mar. 18, 1959
Howard, David L.	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Jun. 9, 1960
Howell, Frederic L.	2nd Lt., TC (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 12, 1959
Hughes, Clifford N., Jr.	1st Lt., MSC (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 13, 1959
Huntenburg, Bernard G.	Capt., Inf.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Mar. 24, 1959
"	Capt., Inf. (ING)	Trfd. Active NG	Sept. 8, 1959
Ibold, Robert A.	Lt. Col., Inf.	Hon. Disch.	Nov. 10, 1960
Jackson, Amos J., Jr.	Major, TC	Resigned	Mar. 11, 1960
James, Jack T.	Capt., QMC	Trfd. Inactive NG	May 31, 1960
"	Capt., QMC (ING)	Resigned	Dec. 5, 1960
Jenner, John T.	Lt. Col., Retired	Deceased	July 20, 1959
Johnston, Roy B.	Major, Ch.	Hon. Disch.	May 31, 1959
Jordan, John R.	1st Lt., TC	Resigned	Sept. 1, 1959
Joyner, Jones S.	Capt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Mar. 2, 1959
Keen, Niles A.	Capt., Armor	Retired	Jan. 8, 1960
Kelly, John J.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Resigned	July 6, 1960
Kemp, Harry T.	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 5, 1959
Kendrick, Joseph L.	1st Lt., Inf.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Feb. 16, 1959
"	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	May 19, 1959
King, Gerard F.	2nd Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Mar. 9, 1959
King, Tommy B.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Apr. 29, 1959
"	2nd Lt., Inf.	Reappointed	July 1, 1960
Kipp, Alvin L.	2nd Lt., Arty.	Resigned	Jan. 28, 1960
Kipp, William B.	2nd Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Mar. 12, 1959
Kirvin, Jesse F.	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Hon. Disch.	July 7, 1960
Knight, Colon A.	Capt., AF	Deceased	Nov. 2, 1959
Knox, Franklin D.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Feb. 17, 1960
Kohlmeyer, Victor F.	Capt., MSC	Resigned	Jan. 7, 1959
Koss, Robert J.	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Jan. 28, 1960
Krebs, Joseph E., Jr.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Feb. 8, 1960
"	2nd Lt., Inf. (ING)	Trfd. Active NG	Apr. 19, 1960
Kupiszewski, Stanley D.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Trfd. Inactive NG	May 1, 1960
"	2nd Lt., Inf. (ING)	Hon. Disch.	Sept. 27, 1960
Lamar, Worth W.	Major, Ord. (ING)	Resigned	Mar. 11, 1959
Landress, James T.	WO, W-1	Hon. Disch.	Mar. 14, 1960
Lane, David C.	Major, MC	Resigned	Dec. 12, 1960
Lansing, Charles W.	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Feb. 2, 1960

LOSSES REPORTED SINCE 1 JANUARY 1959 (Continued)

NAME	RANK AND BRANCH	CAUSE OF LOSS	DATE
Lawrence, Cluke M., Jr.	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 4, 1959
Leeper, Gilbert H.	Capt., Arty.	Trfd. Inactive NG	May 1, 1960
	Capt., Arty. (ING)	Hon. Disch.	Oct. 12, 1960
Limlatis, Fred	2nd Lt., Arty. (ING)	Hon. Disch.	July 7, 1960
Lineberger, James E.	1st Lt., AF	Resigned	Jun. 16, 1960
Livingston, Jack C.	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 20, 1959
Lloyd, Herbert C.	1st Lt., QMC	Resigned	Apr. 21, 1959
Long, Cecil E.	Capt., Arty.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Aug. 23, 1960
Long, Raymond E.	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Oct. 12, 1959
Loop, Carl B., Jr.	2nd Lt., QMC (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 16, 1959
Lopez, Adolph	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Trfd. Active NG	Jan. 2, 1959
Madison, Charles N.	1st Lt., Arty.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Apr. 14, 1960
Mahlin, Edward A.	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Dec. 1, 1959
Mahon, Harry B.	1st Lt., AF	Resigned	Apr. 26, 1960
Malone, Richard F.	WO, W-1	Hon. Disch.	Apr. 14, 1960
Mansfield, Fred L.	1st Lt., Arty.	Resigned	May 24, 1960
Marshman, Edward M., Jr.	Capt., Armor	Resigned	May 31, 1959
Martin, John E.	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)	Resigned	Mar. 3, 1959
Martin, Theodore W.	1st Lt., Ch.	Resigned	May 5, 1959
Martin, William A.	Capt., Ch. (EAD)	Hon. Disch.	Nov. 19, 1959
May, Judge J.	Capt., QMC	Resigned	Nov. 2, 1959
McClane, Thomas K., Jr.	Lt. Col., Inf.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Feb. 28, 1959
	Lt. Col., Inf. (ING)	Trfd. Active NG	July 16, 1959
McCluer, Hunter S.	1st Lt., Arty.	Resigned	May 19, 1960
McClung, Lester M., Jr.	1st Lt., Arty.	Hon. Disch.	Feb. 1, 1960
McCreedy, Bruce J.	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Mar. 15, 1960
McDonald, John B.	1st Lt., AF	Resigned	Mar. 5, 1959
"	1st Lt., AF	Reappointed	Sept. 19, 1959
"	1st Lt., AF	Hon. Disch.	Feb. 2, 1960
McKemie, William R., III	2nd Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Jan. 1, 1960
McMillan, William	1st Lt., QMC	Resigned	Oct. 13, 1960
McMullen, Edmund J.	Major General, Line	Retired	May 31, 1960
McRae, Roy P.	Major, QMC (ING)	Resigned	Apr. 22, 1959
Meyer, Charles A.	Capt., Inf.	Resigned	Mar. 8, 1960
Mikelonis, Joseph B., III	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Sept. 22, 1960
Miller, Edward M.	1st Lt., Arty.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Nov. 1, 1960
Mixon, Charles F., Jr.	2nd Lt., Arty.	Resigned	Sept. 14, 1959
Mohr, Karl B.	2nd Lt., MSC	Resigned	Aug. 1, 1960
Montagno, Walter J.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Hon. Disch.	Mar. 31, 1960
Montpetit, John E.	1st Lt., Armor	Trfd. Inactive NG	Jan. 2, 1959
	1st Lt., Armor (ING)	Trfd. Active NG	Feb. 3, 1960
Montsdeoca, Clayton W.	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 11, 1959
Moore, Aubrey A.	Lt. Col., Arty.	Retired	Mar. 15, 1960
Munroe, John M.	2nd Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 20, 1959
NeSmith, James	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Mar. 6, 1959
Nichol, Bromfield B., Jr.	Capt., Arty.	Resigned	May 18, 1959
Nicol, Edward J.	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Sept. 29, 1959
Nixon, Donald H.	Capt., MC (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 13, 1959
Noland, Herman A.	WO, W-1	Resigned	Sept. 14, 1959
Norcross, Randolph O.	1st Lt., Armor	Resigned	Mar. 4, 1959
Noyes, Charles E., Jr.	Capt., AF	Resigned	Oct. 12, 1959
Olsen, Leonard I.	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 16, 1959
Osselmeier, Gene R.	Capt., Arty. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 12, 1959
Owens, James A.	WO, W-1 (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 13, 1959
Page, Thomas R.	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Apr. 21, 1959
Parrish, Edward S., Jr.	Major, QMC	Trfd. Inactive NG	Sept. 23, 1960
Patterson, Vincent A.	CWO, W-2	Trfd. Inactive NG	Apr. 14, 1960
"	CWO, W-2 (ING)	Hon. Disch.	Jun. 21, 1960
Patton, Bernard W.	Col., MC	Hon. Disch.	Apr. 14, 1960
Pedigo, Bobbie G.	1st Lt., Inf.	Hon. Disch.	May 22, 1960
Pendarvis, John D.	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)	Resigned	Mar. 3, 1959
Pendleton, Winston K.	Capt., AGC (ING)	Resigned	Mar. 2, 1959
Pennington, Charles E.	1st Lt., Arty.	Resigned	Jun. 9, 1960
Phillips, Frank F., Jr.	1st Lt., Arty.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Mar. 24, 1960
Pisserl, Eugene E.	CWO, W-2	Hon. Disch.	Apr. 14, 1960
Powers, Lucian I.	CWO, W-2	Hon. Disch.	Nov. 16, 1959
Presnell, Lewis O.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Dec. 12, 1960
Pressly, James C., Jr.	2nd Lt., MSC	Resigned	Jun. 1, 1960
Price, Zachariah S.	2nd Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 12, 1959
Pritchett, James C., Jr.	1st Lt., Arty.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Jun. 2, 1960
Proctor, James D., Jr.	1st Lt., AF	Resigned	Jan. 26, 1960
Reed, Donald H., Jr.	1st Lt., Armor	Resigned	July 1, 1960
Reed, Elinor F.	2nd Lt., AF	Hon. Disch.	Mar. 21, 1960
Rees, Mahone, Jr.	Col., Armor	Retired	Dec. 6, 1960
Reese, Ben	2nd Lt., Arty.	Resigned	Apr. 14, 1959
Reid, Fred D.	2nd Lt., Arty.	Resigned	Feb. 16, 1959
Revell, Raymond G.	2nd Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 18, 1959
Rice, James W.	Major, Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Aug. 10, 1960
Rice, William L.	Capt., AF	State Appt. Term.	May 2, 1960

LOSSES REPORTED SINCE 1 JANUARY 1959 (Continued)

NAME	RANK AND BRANCH	CAUSE OF LOSS	DATE
Richards, Fred W.	Lt. Col., CE	Retired	July 15, 1959
Richardson, Earl K.	2nd Lt., Arty. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 18, 1959
Richey, John A.	Capt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 18, 1959
Ritsem, Menno	Major, Inf.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Jan. 1, 1960
Roberts, Robert N.	1st Lt., Arty.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Feb. 8, 1960
"	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)	Resigned	Jun. 30, 1960
Romero, Nelson	2nd Lt., Arty.	Resigned	Sept. 29, 1960
Roper, Bruce E.	Capt., Inf.	Hon. Disch.	July 12, 1959
Roper, Robert W.	Major, Arty.	Resigned	Sept. 22, 1960
Rosner, Jack H.	Major, DC	Resigned	Feb. 19, 1959
Ross, Fred J., II	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Nov. 7, 1960
Russell, Sidney J.	WO, W-1	Resigned	July 9, 1959
Sammmons, Fred T.	2nd Lt., Arty.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Feb. 14, 1960
"	2nd Lt., Arty. (ING)	Resigned	May 26, 1960
Sandifer, Travis E.	Capt., AF	Deceased	Jun. 6, 1960
Sandusky, Carl P.	1st Lt., Armor	State Appt. Term.	Mar. 8, 1960
Sara, John M.	CWO, W-4	Hon. Disch.	Sept. 15, 1959
Schless, Robert J., Jr.	Capt., MC (ING)	Resigned	Oct. 6, 1960
Schlarb, Earl H.	Capt., Arty.	Resigned	Apr. 12, 1960
Schmidt, Frederick R.	Capt., Inf.	Resigned	Jun. 1, 1959
Scott, Jack J.	1st Lt., Inf.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Jun. 5, 1959
"	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Dec. 4, 1959
Scrivener, Charles B., Jr.	WO, W-1 (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 25, 1959
Shad, Joseph F., Jr.	1st Lt., Armor	Resigned	Oct. 1, 1959
Shaw, Eugene F.	2nd Lt., Ord. C.	Trfd. Inactive NG	May 20, 1959
"	2nd Lt., Ord. C. (ING)	Hon. Disch.	July 23, 1959
Sheppard, Dudley G.	Lt. Col., TC	Retired	July 15, 1959
Sheppard, Jack H.	1st Lt., Arty.	Resigned	May 26, 1960
Shoemaker, Peter D., Jr.	1st Lt., Arty.	Resigned	Feb. 19, 1959
Showalter, Labon M.	Capt., Ord. C. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 19, 1959
Shubert, Norman	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Jan. 6, 1960
Simmons, Wilbur B.	Capt., QMC	Resigned	Dec. 12, 1960
Silver, John R.	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 12, 1959
Skornschek, Thomas E.	Capt., Arty.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Nov. 9, 1960
Smith, Samuel W.	Major, QMC	Trfd. Inactive NG	May 17, 1960
"	Major, QMC (ING)	Resigned	July 15, 1960
"	Major, QMC	Reappointed	Oct. 27, 1960
Snyder, Gardiner W.	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Jun. 30, 1960
Snyder, John W.	Col., Armor	Retired	Dec. 11, 1959
"	Brig. Gen. (Retired)	Deceased	Dec. 14, 1959
Spengler, Jacob H.	Brig. Gen. (Retired)	Deceased	Jan. 2, 1959
Sperry, Hiram W.	Col., CE	Retired	Aug. 1, 1960
Sprinkle, Florian D., Jr.	1st Lt., AF	Resigned	Oct. 20, 1959
Sprouse, Eugene W., Jr.	2nd Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Mar. 12, 1959
Stapleton, Bernard F.	Capt., Sig. C. (ING)	Hon. Disch.	July 7, 1960
Starling, Harold N.	1st Lt., Armor	Trfd. Inactive NG	Nov. 2, 1959
Starr, Richard	Major, DC	Resigned	Mar. 4, 1959
St. Clair, John C.	2nd Lt., Arty.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Sept. 16, 1959
"	2nd Lt., Arty.	Hon. Disch.	Sept. 19, 1960
Stelogeannis, George A.	1st Lt., Armor	Resigned	Mar. 27, 1959
Stelogeannis, James A.	1st Lt., Arty.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Aug. 2, 1959
"	1st Lt., Arty.	Hon. Disch.	Nov. 7, 1960
Stewart, Raymond B.	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 12, 1959
Stone, Frank R.	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Jun. 29, 1959
Stormes, Dan W.	Capt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 19, 1959
Stratton, Clayton N.	Major, Ord. (ING)	Resigned	Mar. 12, 1959
Swain, Phillip A.	2nd Lt., Arty.	Trfd. Inactive NG	Feb. 12, 1959
"	2nd Lt., Arty. (ING)	Trfd. Active NG	May 7, 1959
"	2nd Lt., Arty.	Resigned	Feb. 3, 1960
Sylvester, Charles C., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Mar. 9, 1959
Talley, William R.	Major, MC	Resigned	Dec. 1, 1959
Tarry, John J.	Capt., Inf.	Resigned	Jun. 17, 1960
Taylor, Gene W.	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Mar. 8, 1960
Thompson, Henry W.	2nd Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Apr. 29, 1959
Thompson, John W.	1st Lt., Armor (ING)	Resigned	Mar. 6, 1959
Thrower, Otha A.	2nd Lt., Arty. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 9, 1959
Trotman, William I.	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Nov. 1, 1960
Turner, Charles D.	Major, AF (EAD)	Hon. Disch.	Mar. 6, 1958
Umstattd, Harold W.	1st Lt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 19, 1959
Wadsworth, George W.	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Sept. 24, 1959
Walker, George K.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Feb. 5, 1959
Walker, John G., Jr.	1st Lt., Arty.	Trfd. Inactive NG	July 10, 1960
Wall, Harold C.	Colonel, AGC	Trfd. Unasgd. List	Dec. 14, 1960
Wallwork, Joseph N.	1st Lt., Armor	Resigned	Aug. 31, 1960
Walters, John E.	WO, W-1 (ING)	Resigned	Mar. 23, 1959
Weaver, Alonzo E.	Capt., Arty.	Resigned	Feb. 13, 1959
Whiddon, Lamont L.	Major, DC	Resigned	Mar. 9, 1959
White, George C.	Lt. Col., Inf.	Resigned	Dec. 31, 1959

LOSSES REPORTED SINCE 1 JANUARY 1959 (Continued)

NAME	RANK AND BRANCH	CAUSE OF LOSS	DATE
White, Robert G.	Brig. Gen., AGC	Retired	Feb. 1, 1960
Wicker, Marvin L.	1st Lt., AF	Resigned	Aug. 17, 1959
Wilder, Austin N.	Capt., Arty. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 9, 1959
Wilhelm, Walter S., Jr.	CWO, W-2	Resigned	Mar. 23, 1959
Williams, Lawrence B.	CWO, W-2	Hon. Disch.	Sept. 4, 1959
Wing, Horace J.	1st Lt., Arty. (ING)	Resigned	Jan. 5, 1959
Wood, Joseph G.	Capt., Ord. C.	Resigned	Jun. 16, 1960
Wood, Theodore R., Jr.	1st Lt., Inf.	Resigned	Nov. 7, 1960
Woodham, Marcus M., Jr.	Capt., Arty.	Resigned	Nov. 13, 1960
Woodring, Richard E.	Major, Inf.	Resigned	Feb. 9, 1960
Wright, Frank S.	Major, Inf.	Hon. Disch.	Jun. 30, 1960
Zimmerman, Frank W.	Capt., Inf. (ING)	Resigned	Feb. 19, 1959
Zito, John J.	1st Lt., AF	Hon. Disch.	Dec. 21, 1959

Any errors or omissions noted in the publication should be reported to the office of The Adjutant General, State Arsenal, St. Augustine, Florida.



I am the Guard

Civilian in Peace, Soldier in War... of security and honor, for three centuries I have been the custodian, I am the Guard.

I was with Washington in the dim forests, fought the wily warrior, and watched the dark night bow to the morning. At Concord's bridge, I fired the fateful shot heard 'round the world. I bled on Bunker Hill. My footprints marked the snows at Valley Forge. I pulled a muffled oar on the barge that bridged the icy Delaware. I stood with Washington on the sun-drenched heights of Yorktown. I saw the sword surrendered... I am the Guard. I pulled the trigger that loosed the long rifle's havoc at New Orleans. These things I knew—I was there! I saw both sides of the War between the States—I was there! The hill at San Juan felt the fury of my charge. The far plains and mountains of the Philippines echoed to my shout... On the Mexican border I stood... I am the Guard. The dark forest of the Argonne blazed with my barrage. Chateau Thierry crumbled to my cannonade. Under the arches of victory I marched in legion—I was there! I am the Guard. I bowed briefly on the grim Corregidor, then saw the light of liberation shine on the faces of my comrades. Through the jungle and on the beaches, I fought the enemy, beat, battered and broke him. I raised our banner to the serene air on Okinawa—I scrambled over Normandy's beaches—I was there!... I am the Guard. Across the 38th Parallel I made my stand. I flew MIG Alley—I was there!... I am the Guard.

Soldier in war, civilian in peace... I am the Guard.

I was at Johnstown, where the raging waters boomed down the valley. I cradled the crying child in my arms and saw the terror leave her eyes. I moved through smoke and flame at Texas City. The stricken knew the comfort of my skill. I dropped the food that fed the starving beast on the frozen fields of the west and through the towering drifts I ploughed to rescue the marooned. I have faced forward to the tornado, the typhoon, and the horror of the hurricane and flood—these things I know—I was there!... I am the Guard. I have brought a more abundant, a fuller, a finer life to our youth. Wherever a strong arm and valiant spirit must defend the Nation, in peace or war, wherever a child cries, or a woman weeps in time of disaster, there I stand... I am the Guard. For three centuries a soldier in war, a civilian in peace—of security and honor, I am the custodian, now and forever... I am the Guard.